

**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK  
OF  
NAGALAND**

**2010**

**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS  
GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND  
KOHIMA**

## PREFACE

The publication of “ Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland ” is brought out annually by the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Nagaland. This “ Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland 2010” is the latest publication of the Department and presents key statistical data pertaining to facets of various Departmental activities in the State and attempts are made to present the data as accurate as possible, keeping in view the comparability and continuity.

One feature of the new social order will be a multiplication of information flow at all levels which will induce change in the right direction, leading to increase reflections by Administrators, Planners and Experts, more self awareness and self criticism and opening of new possibilities of joint action wherever necessary.

It is hope that, this publication will be useful as a reference book to all users irrespective of calling and age-group, those who are interested in studying socio-economic aspects of Nagaland as a State.

I am thankful to various Departments of both State and Central and Public Sector Undertaking for extending their cooperation in supplying requisite information for inclusion in this publication. My thanks also goes to my colleagues for rendering their immense efforts for success of the publication.

Suggestions for further improvement in the content, layout and scope of this publication are most welcome.

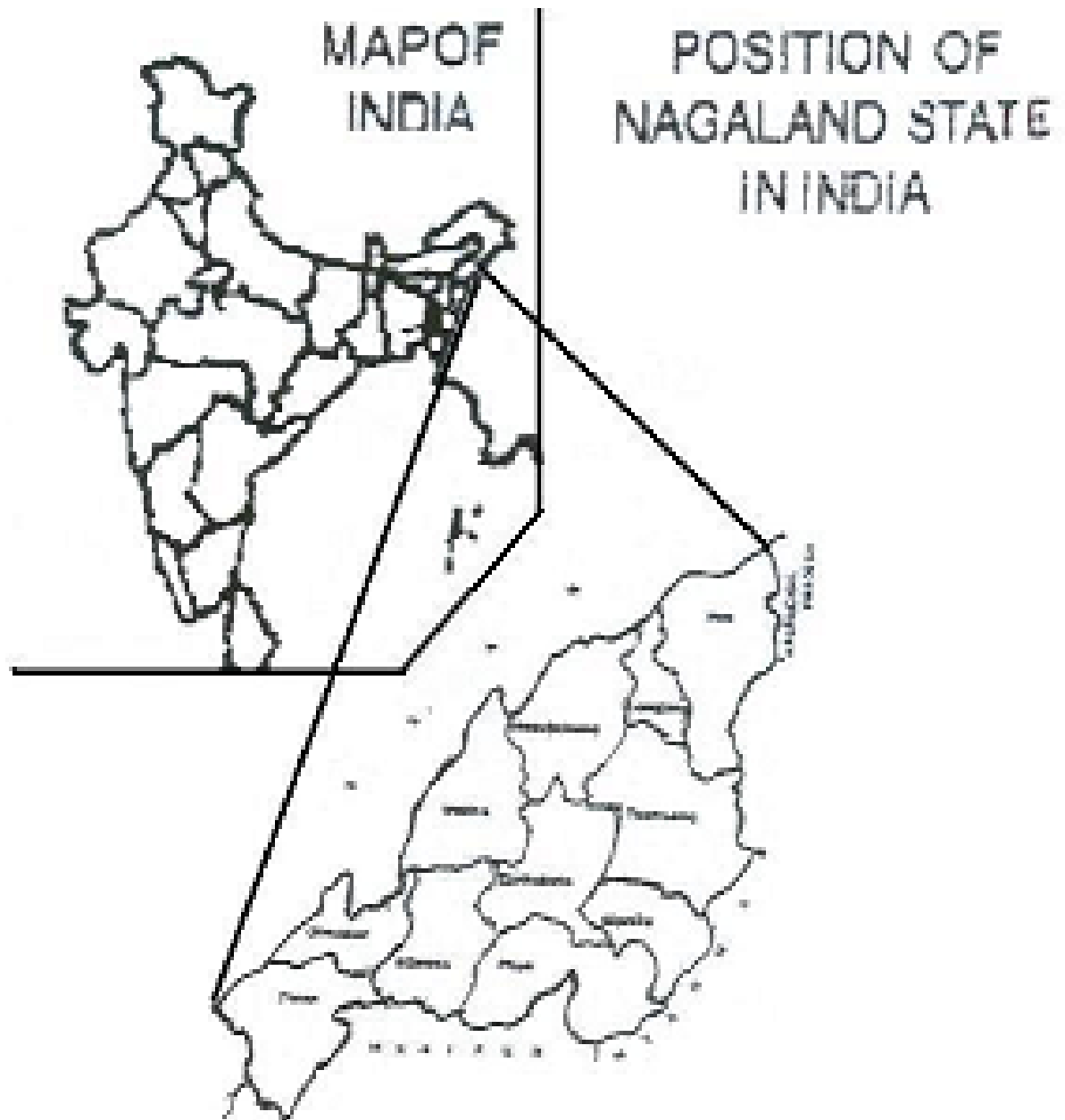
*Place: Kohima*

*Date:*

*Addl. Director & HoD  
Economics & Statistics  
Nagaland, Kohima.*

**Officers And Staff Associated With This Publication Are:**

1. Shri Haisuing Haikam, Deputy Director.
2. Smt. Vikeyielienuo, Statistical Officer.
3. Smt. Narola, I.O.S.
4. Smt. Moala Jamir, S.I.S.
5. Smt. Temsujungla, S.I.S.
6. Smt. Toshimongla, Computer.
7. Shri Sakutoshi, Computer.
8. Shri Aremo, Computer.
9. Shri A.Lodan, Computer.



## CONVERSION TABLES

### I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS

1	Grain	–	0.0648 Gram
		–	0.0000648 Kilogram
1	Ounce	–	28.35 Grams
		–	0.02835 Kilograms
1	Pound	–	0.4536 Kilograms
1	Stone	–	6.35 Kilograms
1	CWT	–	50.8 Kilograms
1	Ton	–	1016.06 Kilograms
		–	1.01606 Metric Tons
1	Tola	–	11.664 Grams
		–	0.011664 Kilogram
1	Chattak	–	0.05832 Kilogram
1	Seer	–	0.93441 Kilogram
1	Mound	–	37.3242 Kilograms
1	Metric Ton	–	0.9842 Ton
1	Metric Ton	–	26.79227 Mounds
100	Kilograms	–	1 Quintal
10	Quintals	–	1 Metric Ton
1	Quintal	–	220.45857 Pounds
1	Kilogram	–	2.204587 Pounds

### II. NUMBERS

1	Lakh	–	1,00000
10	Lakhs	–	10,00000 or 1 Million
1	Crone	–	1,0000000 or 10 Millions
1	Arab	–	1,000000000 or 1000 Millions
1	Kharab	–	1,00000000000
10	Kharabs	–	10,00000000000 or 1 Billion

### III. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY

1	Inch	-	0.0254 Meter
1	Foot	-	0.3048 Meter
1	Yard	-	0.9144 Meter
1	Mile	-	1.609344 Kilometres
1	Meter	-	1.0936132 Yards
1	Kilometer	-	0.62137 Mile
1	Imperial Gallon	-	4.54596 Litres
1	Litre	-	0.2199755 Imperial Gallon

### IV. STANDARD OF AREA

1	Square inch	-	6.4516 Sq. Centimeters
1	Square Foot	-	0.092903 Sq. Meter
1	Square Yard	-	0.8361274 Sq. Meter
1	Square Mile	-	2.589988 Sq. Kilometers
1	Square Kilometer	-	0.3861 Sq. Mile
1	Square Meter	-	1.19599 Sq. Yards
1	Acre	-	4840 Sq. Yards
1	Hectare	-	2.4710516 Acres
1	Acre	-	0.404686 Hectare

### V. METRIC UNITS

(A) Length	1 Kilometer	-	1000 Meters
	1 Meter	-	1000 Millimeters
(B) Area	1 Square Kilometer	-	100 Hectares
	1 Square Hectare	-	10000 Sq. Meters
(C) Weight	1 Metric Ton	-	1000 Kilograms
	1 Metric Ton	-	10 Quintals
	1 Kilogram	-	1000 Grams

### VI. TEMPERATURE

C	(Centigrade)	5/9	(F-32)
F	(Fahrenheit)	9/5	(C+32)

## CONTENTS

### 1. GENERAL

*Tables No.*

*Page No.*

- 1.1 Introduction
- 1.2 Government of Nagaland
- 1.3 Senior Officers of Nagaland Secretariat
- 1.4 State Information Commission
- 1.5 High Court
- 1.6 Nagaland State Commission for Women
- 1.7 Nagaland Public Service Commission
- 1.8 Deputy Commissioners
- 1.9 Heads of Department/Office
- 1.10 Act of Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 1.11 Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland
- 1.12 Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland

### 2. AREA AND POPULATION

- 2.1 District-wise Area, Population and Density 1991 to 2001
- 2.2 District-wise Decennial Growth of Population 1991 to 2001
- 2.3 Population Trend in Nagaland 1901 to 2001
- 2.4 Population by District, Rural  
Urban and Sex ratio 2001
- 2.5 District-wise Total Population and Literate  
Population (Male/Female) 2001 Census
- 2.6 District-wise Literate Population and Literacy  
Rate in Nagaland 2001 Census
- 2.7 District-wise Distribution of Circles, Blocks  
and Villages of Nagaland, 2001 Census
- 2.8 Distribution of Urban Population by  
District-wise, 2001 Census
- 2.9 Distribution of Workers by Category-  
wise According to 2001 Census
- 2.10 Distribution of Workers and Non-workers  
According to 2001 Census
- 2.11 Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal  
Workers and Non-Workers According  
to 2001 Census ( Provisional)

*Tables No.*

*Page No.*

**3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS**

- 3.1 Area & Production of Principal Crops
- 3.2 Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide
- 3.3 Area Under Different Land Uses in Nagaland
- 3.4 Total Potential Created (Gross) & Net Irrigated Area under Crops As per M.I Census Report (Area In Hectares)

**4. HORTICULTURE STATISTICS**

- 4.1 Area & Production of Major Fruits in Nagaland
- 4.2 Area & Production of Major Vegetables in Nagaland
- 4.3 Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops in Nagaland

**5. BANKING STATISTICS**

- 5.1 District-wise Distribution of Deposits and Credits of Scheduled Commercial Bank
- 5.2 Numbers of Offices, Deposits and Credits of Regional Rural Bank in Nagaland
- 5.3 Banks in Nagaland

**6. FISHERY STATISTICS**

- 6.1 District-wise Achievements of Fishery Department
- 6.2 Statistics on Fish Production (by species items)

**7. CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS**

- 7.1 No. of Registered Working Co-operative Societies
- 7.2 Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies.

**8. SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS**

- 8.1 Number of Educational Institutions of School -Level.
- 8.2 Enrolment of Students ( in both Govt. and Private Schools)
- 8.3 Number of Trained & Untrained Teachers (in both Govt. and Private Institutions)
- 8.4 (a) Result of HSLC Examination  
(b) Result of HSSLC Examination
- 8.5 Expenditure of Educational Institutions by the State Government



**9. HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS**

- 9.1 Number of Educational Institutions
- 9.2 Number of Students in Educational Institutions
- 9.3 Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions
- 9.4 Result of Different Examinations

**10. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS**

- 10.1 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status
- 10.2 Distribution of State Government Employees  
According to Status and Scheduled Tribe and Others
- 10.3 Distribution of Government Employees by Status & District-wise
- 10.4 Distribution of Government Employees  
According to Status and Department-wise
- 10.5 No. of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchange  
(Qualification-wise)
- 10.6 No. of Persons Placed through Employment Exchange.
- 10.7 No. of Trainees Undertaking Training in ITI's  
Under the Craftsman Training Scheme
- 10.8 No. of Trainees Passed out Under the Craftsman Training Schemes.
- 10.9 Number of Physically Handicapped  
Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange

**11. FOREST STATISTICS**

- 11.1 Area Under Forest
- 11.2 Classification of Forest Area
- 11.3 Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest Department

**12. HEALTH STATISTICS**

- 12.1 Number of Hospital, C.H.C/ P.H.C/ S.H.C/Dispensary
- 12.2 Number of Medical Personnel
- 12.3 Number of Beds in Hospital/P.H.C./C.H.C/  
S.H.C/ Dispensary/ Mental/T.B and Leprosy Hospital.
- 12.4 Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 12.5 Doctors with Designation (District- wise)
- 12.6 Progress of Family Welfare Programmes in Nagaland
- 12.7 Registration of Births and Deaths,Rural/ Urban
- 12.8 Vital Rates by District (Registered)
- 12.9 Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery.
- 12.10 Live Births and Deaths by Religion.

**13. INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.**

- 13.1 State Govt. Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/Training Centre
- 13.2 No. of PMT Regtd.MSME Enterprises 2009-10
- 13.3 No. of Permanent Registered, MSME and Employment Generated
- 13.4 Farm and Aromatic Plant
- 13.5 International Border Trade Centre
- 13.6 Beneficiaries Under PMRY
- 13.7 Small Scale Industries Census Report

**14. POLICE STATISTICS**

- 14.1 Number of Police Stations and Outpost
- 14.2 Incident of Crimes
- 14.3 Strength of Civil Police
- 14.4 Expenditure of Police Personnel

**15. ELECTRICITY STATISTICS**

- 15.1 Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity
- 15.2 Electricity Consumption
- 15.3 Sales of Electricity by Class of Consumers
- 15.4 Number of Villages/Towns and Hamlets Electrified in Nagaland
- 15.5 Tariff of Electricity
- 15.6 Expenditure Plan and Non-plan
- 15.7 Revenue and Receipts

**16. PRICE STATISTICS**

- 16.1 District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities
- 16.2 Yearly Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities
- 16.3 Consumer Price Index Numbers of Nagaland.
- 16.4 Yearly Average Retail Prices of Essential Commodities in the State.

**17. PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS**

- 17.1 Receipt and Expenditure of the Government
- 17.2 Financial Statement of Receipt(Consolidated Fund)

**18. RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

- 18.1 Statement Showing the Expenditure Under Rural Development Programme
- 18.2. Financial and Physical Achievement Under SGSY
- 18.3. Physical and Financial Achievement Under IAY
- 18.4 Annual Performance Reports Under MGNREGS.
- 18.5. Physical & Financial Achievement Reports Under GIA
- 18.6. District-Wise Fund Allocation Under Grant-in-Aid to VDB's
- 18.7 Physical and Financial Report Under BRGF

**19. CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS**

- 19.1 Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre

**20. TRANSPORTS & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS**

- 20.1 (a) Length of Road in Nagaland Under PWD
- (b) Length of Road in Nagaland Under DUDA, Forest Deptt. Agri Link Road & RD Deptt.
- (C) National Highways & BRO in Nagaland
- 20.2 Details of Road Accidents
- 20.3 Details of Road Accidents to the Types of Vehicles
- 20.4 Number of Motor Vehicles Registered
- 20.5 State Transport Service in Nagaland
- 20.6 Number of Post Offices

**21. VETERINARY STATISTICS**

- 21.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per Livestock Censuses
- 21.2 Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc.
- 21.3 Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 21.4 (A) Milk And Egg Production
- (B) Meat Production
- 21.5 Number of Animal Slaughtered
- 21.6 Veterinary Health Institutions

**22. TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS**

- 22.1 Number of Registered Dealers at the end of the Year
- 22.2 Collection of Revenue under Different Acts
- 22.3 Excise and Prohibition Activities

**23. TOURISM STATISTICS**

- 23.1 Year-Wise Tourist Inflow
- 23.2 District-Wise Hotel and Restaurant
- 23.3 Tourist Villages in Nagaland.
- 23.4 Tourist Spots in Nagaland

**24. LAND STATISTICS**

- 24.1 Geographical Area of Nagaland
- 24.2 Forest Area Statistics

**25. FIRE STATISTICS**

- 25.1 Number of Fire Stations
- 25.2 Fire Incidents
- 25.3 Strength of Fire and Emergency Service
- 25.4 Expenditure of Fire Emergency Service.

**26. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS**

- 26.1 Name of Existing Trade Unions
- 26.2 Minimum Rate of Wages for Employment in Agriculture and Allied-Sectors
- 26.3 Prosecution Made and Revenue Earned by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department
- 26.4 Revenue Earned by the legal Metrology (W+M) & Consumer Protection Department from Fees
- 26.5 Number of Villages/Habitations Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered
- 26.6 (A) GSDP & NSDP at Current Prices  
(B) GSDP & NSDP at Constant Price
- 26.7 Elected Members of the 11<sup>th</sup> Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 26.8 Newspapers in Nagaland
- 26.9 Working of Life Insurance Corporation (LIC) in Nagaland
- 26.10 Social Security and Welfare Service in Nagaland
- 26.11 Population Covered by Fair Price Shop/ CPO Centre
- 26.12 Sericulture Statistics
- 26.13 Number of Jails

*Tables No.*

*Page No*

**27. ALL INDIA STATISTICS**

- 27.1 Distribution of Population of Male, Female and Sex-Ratio 2001 Census (Provisional)
- 27.2 Literacy Rate and Percentage of Decadal Growth According to 2001 Census (Provisional)

**GENERAL**  
(Table 1.1-1.12)

## **1.1 Introduction**

Nagaland was inaugurated as the Sixteenth State of the Indian Union on the 1<sup>st</sup> December 1963.

### **Physical feature**

The State of Nagaland covers an area of 16,579 sq.km and lies between 25<sup>0</sup>6' and 27<sup>0</sup>4' latitude North of Equator and between the longitudinal lines 93<sup>0</sup>20' and 95<sup>0</sup>15' East. The State is bounded by Manipur on the South, Assam on the North and West, Arunachal Pradesh on the North East and also shares a common international boundary with Myanmar on the East. Typographically, the state is mountainous and the altitude varies approximately between 194 metres and 3048 metres above sea level. Many villages stand at 1000 to 2000 metres high. The Naga villages are usually situated on the hill tops and at a higher elevation because of security reasons.

Mount Saramati in Tuensang District is the highest peak in the State, measuring 3,840 metres above sea level. Other important mountains are Mount Japfu and Mount Pauna standing at the height of 3014 and 2841 metres respectively.

### **The people**

The indigenous people of Nagaland, the 'Nagas' are primarily of Mongoloid race. Their lifestyles are closely based on the mongoloid features. There are several theories on the origin and the meaning of the word 'Naga' however, it is yet to be agreed upon to a particular theory.

The entire population in the State of Nagaland consists of several tribes and sub-tribes, having their own distinctive languages and cultures. The major tribes of Nagaland are Angami, Ao, Chakhesang, Chang, Khamniungan, Konyak, Lotha, Phom, Pochury, Rengma, Sangtam, Sema, Yimchungrü, Zeliang, Kuki and Kachari.

According to the 2001 Census the population of Nagaland is 19,90,036. Out of this 82.77% of the population live in rural areas. The density of the population is 120 per sq.km. The state have eleven district namely- Kohima, Mokokchung, Tuensang, Wokha, Zunheboto, Phek, Mon, Dimapur, Peren, Longleng and Kiphire.

## Economy of the State

Agricultural activities predominates the state economy. Traditionally, jhum cultivation (dry farming) is the main occupation of the people in the rural areas since time immemorial. Later on, some tribes in the state learnt to practice terrace cultivation in sloppy hilly areas where canal irrigation is possible from the rain-fed streams at least during the rainy season. However, such agricultural activities confines to the tribes of Angami, Chakhesang and Zeliang Nagas.

After the attainment of statehood, the State Government encouraged and demonstrated to the farmers how wet cultivation is practiced through the technical knowledge of the V.L.W s (Village Level Workers or Gram Sewaks) trained from outside the State. Now, wet cultivation is widely practiced in the areas along the foothill belts of Wokha, Mokokchung and Mon Districts. In recent days, even mechanized farming is in practice in Dimapur and Peren District.

Now-a-days, Nagas take to Floriculture, Sericulture, Horticulture, Bee-keeping, Handloom & Handicrafts, plantations, cottage and small-scale industries, adopting modern technologies for their livelihood.

### **1.2 GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND ( March 2010)**

Shri Nikhil Kumar	: Governor
Shri Kiyaneilie Peseyie	: Speaker
Shri Ralanthung Yanthan	: Dy. Speaker

### **COUNCIL OF MINISTERS**

1. Shri. Neiphi-u Rio	: Chief Minister
-----------------------	------------------

### **MINISTER**

2. Dr. Shürhozelie	: Min. Urban Development & Higher Education.
3. Shri T.R.Zeliang	: Min. Planning & Co-ordination, Vety & A.H, Parliamentary Affairs.
4. Shri G. Kaito	: Min. Roads & Bridges.
5. Shri Imkong L. Imchen	: Min. Home.
6. Shri Nyeiwang Konyak	: Min. School Education & SCERT.
7. Shri Doshehe. Y.Sema	: Min. Power & Election.
8. Shri P. Longon	: Min. Soil & Water Conservation, Land Resources Development.
9. Shri Kuzholuzo	: Min. Medical & Health.
10. Shri M.C. Konyak	: Min. Forest, Environment, Ecology and Wildlife, Excise.
11. Dr. Ngangshi K. Ao	: Min. P.H.E.D.
12. Dr. Chumben Murry	: Min. Agriculture.

### **PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY**

1. Shri Yitachu	: Tourism, Law & Justice.
2. Shri R. Khing	: Horticulture.
4. Shri Pangnyu Phom	: Rural Development, REPA.
5. Shri Yanthungo Patton	: Geology & Mining, Irrigation & Flood Controls and Border Affairs.



6. Shri Naiba Konyak : Youth Resources, Land Revenue.
7. Shri Wochumo Kithan : Prison, Home Guard, Fire & Emergency Service.
8. Shri T. Saku Aier : Housing & L & F.
9. Shri Chotisu Sazo : Social Welfare, Child & Women Dev.
10. Shri P. Dako Phom : Transport & Communication/Mechanical Engineering.
11. Shri S. Heno : Fisheries, RR, P & S.
12. Shri T. Torechu : CAWD.
13. Shri R. Tohanba : IPR, Eco & Statistics.

#### **ADVISORS/DEPUTY CHAIRMAN**

1. Shri Z. Lohe : Advisor (Political).
2. Shri E.E. Pangteang : Advisor (DUDA).
3. Shri Neiba Kronu : Dy. Chairman, State Planning Board.
4. Shri Nuklutoshi : Chairman, (NIDC/NHHDC).
5. Er. Vikho-o Yoshu : Chairman, (Dev. Authority/Advisor IT & TE).
6. Shri C.L. John : Chairman, (Marcofed).
7. Shri C. Kipili Sangtam : Chairman, (NSMDC).
8. Shri L. Temjen Jamir : Advisor, (NBDA).
9. Dr. Nicky Kire : Chairman, (NHHDC) Ltd.
10. Dr. T.M. Lotha : Chairman, Political Affairs & Co-convenor, DAN.

#### **1.3 SENIOR OFFICERS OF NAGALAND SECRETARIAT**

1. Shri Lalthara : Chief Secretary.
2. Shri Alemtemshi Jamir. : Addl. Chief Secy. & Development Commissoiner.
3. Smti. Banuo Z.Jamir. : Addl. Chief Secy. & Commissioner.
4. Shri Toshi Aier. : Addl. Chief Secy. to C.M & Finance Commissioner.
5. Shri C.J.Ponraj. : Prin. Secy. & Home Commissioner.
6. Shri H.K.Khulu : Prin. Secy. & APC.
7. Shri Mhathung Kithan. : Commr.,& Secy. School Education.
8. Shri Benchilo Thong : Commr. & Secy. Power /L.&E.
9. Shri Temjen Toy. : Commr. & Secy. Law & Justice/P.&AR/W.&H.
10. Shri N.N. Zhasa. : Commr. & Secy. Soil/ Art & Culture.
11. Shri Sentiyanger Imchen.: Commr. & Secy. Horticulture.
12. Shri Imkonglemba : Commr. & Secy. & Industries & Commerce & Excise.
13. Shri Menukhol John. : Commr. & Secy. H.&FW.
14. Smti.Thangi Mannen. : Commr. & Secy. Sericulture/Vety & AH.
15. Shri V.Sakhrie. : Commr. & Secy. Rural Development.
16. Shri F.P.Solo. : Commr. & Secy. Higher Education.
17. Shri L.Kire. : Commr. & Secy. to C.M/ Forest.
18. Shri Himato Zhimomi. : Commr. & Secy. Planning &Tuorims.
19. Shri Achum Ngullie : Commr. & Secy. & LRD.
20. Shri M.K. Mero : Commr. & Secy. IPR&NRE.
21. Shri Abhijit Sinha. : Secy. to Governor.
22. Shri K.T.Sukhalu. : Secy. F & CS/LM & CP/S & T/TE.
23. Shri Neihu C.Thur. : Secy. Social welfare.
24. Shri Visutha : Secy. Co-operation.
25. Shri Zhaleo Rio. : Secy. PHE/ fisheries.
26. Shri Benjamin Newmai : Secy. Parl. Affairs.

- 27. Shri T.C.Sangtam. : Secy. DUDA.
- 28. Shri K.N.Chishi. : Secy. LAW.
- 29. Shri Norman Putsure : Secy. Urban Development.
- 30. Shri B.Thowang. : Secy. Irrigation & Flood Control.
- 31. Shri Kikheto Sema : Addl. Secy. Finance.
- 32. Shri T.Limsong : Secy.Health &.Family Welfare.
- 33. Smti. Meyilemla. : Secy. Land Revenue/ Home.
- 34. Shri A.E.Lotha. : Secy. Nagaland Legislative Assembly.
- 35. Shri Daniel longchar : Secy. Economics & Statistics.
- 36. Smti.Husheli. : Secy. Women Development.
- 37. Shri Bendang Longchari. : Addl. Secy.Youth Resources & Sports.

#### **1.4 STATE INFORMATION COMMISSION**

- 1. Shri P. Talitemjen Ao : State Chief Information Commissioner
- 2. Rev.Dr. W.Pongsing Konyak : State Information Commissioner.
- 3. Dr. Kuhoi Zhimomi : State Information Commissioner.
- 4. Shri V. Sekhose : Advisor (Border Affairs)

#### **1.5 HIGH COURT**

- 1. Shri Mutum.B.K.Singh. : Hon'ble Justice
- 2. Shri L.N.Sema. : Registrar

#### **1.6 NAGALAND STATE COMMISSION FOR WOMEN**

- 1. Smti. Sano Vamuzo : Chairperson
- 2. Smti. Abeni Lotha : Member
- 3. Smti. Ellen Konyak : Member

#### **1.7 NAGALAND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

- 1. Shri Hokuto Zhimomi : Chairman
- 2. Shri Kevisiezolie : Member
- 3. Dr. Kilemla : Member
- 4. Shri Zachive Thele : Member
- 5. Shri Keron Janger : Member

#### **1.8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS**

- 1. Shri Bieu.Angami. : Kohima
- 2. Smti. Lithrongla.Chishi. : Mokokchung
- 3. Shri Maongwati Aier : Dimapur
- 4. Shri Y.L. Jami : Tuensang
- 5. Shri T.Kiheto.Sema. : Zunheboto
- 6. Shri Dinesh Kumar : Mon
- 7. Shri Rouvilato.Mor. : Wokha
- 8. Smti. Khrienou Metha. : Peren
- 9. Shri C.M.Tsanglao. : Kiphire
- 10. Shri Mikha.Lomi. : Phek
- 11. Shri C.K. Nihokhu : Longleng

## 1.9 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

1. Shri Prof. K. Kannan : Vice Chancellor, N.U.
2. Shri Metongmeren : Vigilance Commissioner.
3. Shri C. Jayakumar Ponraj : Chief Election Officer
4. Shri V.Shanshank.Shekhar : Director (ATI)
5. Shri R. Wati Ao : Principal Chief Conservation of Forest.
6. Shri Vipralhou : Director of SCERT.
7. Shri A.Y. Ovung : Director of Agriculture.
8. Shri O.T.Chingmak Chang : Director of Food and Civil Supply.
9. Shri P.Y.Ovung. : Addl. Director (HoD), Economics & Statistics.
10. Shri A.K. Rai : Managing Director (NHHDC)
11. Shri Khevito Sema : Addl. Director of School Education. (HoD)
12. Shri Wopen Khuvung : Director of Lotteries.
13. Shri O.T.Chingmak. : Director of Printing and Stationary.
14. Shri Chubainla. : Director of Higher Education
15. Shri Sachopra Vero : Director of Youth Resources
16. Dr. V. Sekhose : Principal Director Health & Medical Service.
17. Dr. T.L. Nakro : Director of Health & Family Welfare.
18. Dr. Toshevi Sema : Director of Medical Services
19. Shri K.Yanpanthung Kikon. : Director of Tourism.
20. Shri Imokokba : Director of Information & Public Relation
21. Smti. Kevinino P. Meru : Director of Art & Culture
22. Shri R.T. Asang Jamir : Director of Soil & Water Conservation.
23. Shri Nochet Aier : Director of Social Security and Welfare.
24. Shri Metsubo Jamir : Director of Rural Development.
25. Smti. Limasenla : Director of SIRD.
26. Er.G. Keppen Rengma : Director of Industries & Commerce.
27. Smti. Imtila Jamir : Registrar of Co-operation.
28. Shri E.Picho Ngully : Joint Labour Commissioner.
29. Dr. Y. Yisao : Director of Veterinary & Animal Husbandary.
30. Shri Joseph Homtsoe. : Director of Horticulture.
31. Shri Along Longkumer : Director Treasuries and Accounts.
32. Shri Alan. : Director of DUDA
33. Shri N.Panger Jamir : Director of Employment and Craftsmen Training.
34. Shri Senli Ao : Director of Fisheries.
35. Shri Mehozu Mekro : Director of Sericulture.
36. Smti. Neilavoü Kreditsu : Addl. Director (HoD) of Women Development.
37. Shri Hosheto Achumi : Commissioner of Transport.
38. Shri Ken Kreditsu : Chief Town Planner.
39. Er. Nihoto Chishi. : Engineer in Chief, NPWD.
40. Er. Hito Visa : Chief Engineer, Police Project
41. Er. Vikuotuolie : Chief Engineer, P.W.D. Road & Bridges.
42. Er. K.T.Wabang. : Chief Electrical Inspector.
43. Er. E.T.Yanger. : Chief Engineer, Irrigation & Flood Control.
44. Er. Lanuakum. : Chief Engineer, Mechanical.
45. Er. Niheto Sema : Chief Engineer, Housing.
46. Er. Mhodamo Ovung. : Chief Engineer, PHED.
47. Er. D. Basumatari. : Chief Engineer, Power.

48. Shri P. Acha .	: Addl. Director of Land Record and Survey (HoD)
49. Shri K. Kire.	: D.G.P.
50. Shri O. Alem.	: Director General of Prison/Home Guards.
51. Shri Pekrusetuo Angami.	: General Manager, Nagaland State Transport.
52. Shri Sanjay Kumar.	: Commissioner of Taxes.
53. Shri Zaku Angami .	: DIG Fire Service.
54. Shri R.M. Jorhi.	: Accountant General of Nagaland.
55. Shri Kekhrievor Kevichusa.	: Director, Postal Services of Nagaland.
56. Smti. N. Nakhro.	: Director, All India Radio.
57. Smti. K. Tonili Wangsa.	: Chairperson, SSWAB.
58. Smti. Nini Meru.	: Chairman, NBSE.
59. Shri V. H. Zhimomi.	: Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection.
60. Shri K.Chishi.	: Director, Geology & Mining.
61. Shri Athili Kathipri.	: Addl. Director, Technical Education.
62. Dr. Zavei Hiese.	: S.S.O. Science & Technology.
63. Smti. Kevilenuo.	: Director, Evaluation.
64. Shri Neise Mich.	: Director, Land Resources Dev.
65. Smti. Dellirose Sakhrie.	: Secy. NPSC.

**TABLE 1.10**  
**ACT OF NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

1. The Arbitration (Extension of Nagaland) Act. 1978.
2. The Nagaland Essential Services (Maintenance) Act, 1978.
3. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1978.
4. The Nagaland State Khadi & Village Industries Board Act 1977
5. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Act. 1978.
6. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Act, 1978
7. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
8. The Nagaland Sales Taxes (Amendment) Act, 1978
9. The Nagaland Land and Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1978
10. The Nagaland Village and Area Council Act. 1978.
11. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly (2nd) Members' Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
12. The Nagaland Interpretation and General Causes Act, 1978.
13. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1978.
14. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1978.
15. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act. 1978.
16. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (1st) Amendment Act, 1979.
17. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (1st Amendment) Act, 1979.
18. The Nagaland Appropriation No. 3, No.4, No.5, No.6 and No.7, Act. 1979.
19. The Nagaland Excise Amendment Act, 1980.
20. The Factories Act (Extension of Kohima. Mokokchung Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
21. Supplementary Demands for 1979-80, Appropriation Act, (No. 1) 1990.
22. Vote on Accounts for 3 months for 1980-81, Appropriation Act. (No.2) 1980.

23. The Constitution 45th, Amendment Act, 1980.
24. Employees Provident Fund and Miscellaneous Provision (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung, Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
25. Supplementary Demands for Grants, Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1980.
26. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Act. 1980.
27. The Nagaland Fisheries Act. 1980.
28. The Nagaland Livestock and Poultry Contagious Disease Act, 1980.
29. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act, 1980.
30. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Admendment) Act, 1981
31. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1981.
32. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1981.
33. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1981.
34. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act. 1981.
35. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1981.
36. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1982.
37. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Act, 1982.
38. The Nagaland Forest Products '(Acquisition of Shares) Act, 1982.
39. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Act, 1982.
40. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1982.
41. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension Amendment Act, 1982.
42. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (2nd Amendment) Act, 1982.
43. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1983.
44. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1983.
45. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act. 1983.
46. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1983.
47. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 2nd. Amendment) Act, 1983.
48. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1984.
49. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1984.
50. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (3<sup>rd</sup> Amendment) Act, 1984.
51. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1984.
52. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1984.
53. The Nagaland Prevention of Defacement of Property Act, 1985.
54. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) Amendment Act, 1985.
55. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1985.
56. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1985.
57. The Nagaland Shops and Establishment Act, 1985.
58. Ntaries (Extension to Nagaland) Act, 1985.
59. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1985.
60. The Nagaland Cattle Trespass Act, 1985.
61. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (Amendment) Act, 1985.
62. The Nagaland Agriculture product marketing (regulation) Bill, 1985.
63. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1986.
64. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1986.
65. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1986.
66. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1987.
67. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1987.

68. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1987.
69. Rule for the Administration and Justice in Nagaland (4th Amendment) Act, 1987.
70. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and pension (Amendment) Act, 1987.
71. The Nagaland Home Guards Bill, 1988.
72. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill 1988.
73. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1988.
74. The Ministers' Salaries and Allowance Amendment Bill, 1988.
75. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1989.
76. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1989.
77. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (2nd Amendment) Bill, 1989.
78. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
79. The Nagaland Sales of Petroleum Products including Motor spirit & Lubricants Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
80. The Nagaland Motor Vehicles Taxation (Amendment) Bill 1989.
81. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
82. The Indian Stamp Duty Nagaland (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
83. The Nagaland Sales Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel & Restaurant) Bill. 1989.
84. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1989.
85. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1989.
86. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1989.
87. The Nagaland legislative Members' Salaries Allowances and Pension (8th Amendment) Bill 1990.
88. The Labors (Nagaland Repeal) Bill, 1989.
89. The Nagaland Board of School Education (Amendment) Bill, 1990.
90. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 1990.
91. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1990.
92. The Nagaland Housing Board Bill, 1990.
93. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (2nd Amendment), 1990.
94. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1990.
95. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill 1991.
96. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1991.
97. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Bill, 1991.
98. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1992.
99. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1992.
100. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 1992.
101. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Bill, 1992.
102. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (3rd Amendment) Bill, 1992.
103. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1992.
104. The Nagaland (Ownership & Transfer of land and its Resources) Bill, 1992.
105. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1993.
106. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1993.
107. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 3) Bill, 1993
108. The Nagaland Profession, trades Calling and Employment taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
109. The Nagaland Sales & Petroleum products including Motor Spirit & Lubrication Taxation (Amendment) Bill 1993.
110. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993.

111. The Nagaland Purchase Tax Bill, 1993.
112. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1994.
113. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1994.
114. The Nagaland Liquor Total Prohibition (first Amendment) Bill, 1994.
115. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1994.
116. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1995.
117. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) (Amendment) Bill,1995
118. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1995.
119. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1995.
120. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1996.
121. The Nagaland (sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products including Motor Spirit & Lubricants) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1996.
122. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 2) Bill, 1996.
123. The Nagaland Homeopathic Medicine Bill, 1996.
124. The Nagaland Health Care Establishment Bill, 1997.
125. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1997.
126. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1997.
127. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1998.
128. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1998.
129. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 1998.
130. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 1998.
131. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 1998.
132. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.6) Bill, 1998.
133. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.7) Bill, 1998.
134. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products, including Motor Spirit & Lubricant) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
135. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
136. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1999.
137. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1999.
138. The Nagaland Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill,1999.
139. The Nagaland Deputy Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
140. The Nagaland Minister's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
141. The Nagaland legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
142. The Nagaland Leader of Opposition Salaries & Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
143. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling's and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
144. Indian stamp Duty (Nagaland Amendment) Bill,1999.
145. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill,1999.
146. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1999. Bill, 2000. Taxation (Amendment).
147. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & Petroleum Taxation (Amendment Bill) 2000.
148. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2000.
149. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. No2) Bill, 2000.
150. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 2000.
151. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Bill, 2000.
152. The Nagaland Registration of Tourist Trade Bill, 2000.

153. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
154. The Nagaland Passengers and goods Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
155. The Nagaland Work Charged & Casual Employees Regulation Bill, 2001.
156. The Special Marriage Act, 1954 (Extension of Nagaland) Bill, 2001.
157. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
158. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
159. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling & Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
160. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2001.
161. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2)Bill, 2001.
162. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 2001.
163. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2001.
164. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries Allowances & Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
165. The Nagaland Municipal Bill, 2001.
166. The Nagaland land & Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
167. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2002.
168. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 2002.
169. The Nagaland Communitisation Public Institution and Services Bill, 2002.
170. The State Financial Corporation (Extension to Nagaland) Bill, 2002.
171. The Nagaland Village Council (Third Amendment) Bill, 2002.
172. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
173. Special Marriage Act 1954 (extension to Nagaland) Bill 2001 with Amendment as recommended by Select Committee.
174. Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1,2 & 3) Bills 2003.
175. Nagaland Appropriation (4) Bill, 2003.
176. Naga Hospital Authority Bill, 2003.
177. Indian Stamp (Nagaland Third Amendment) Bill, 2004.
178. Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1, 2) Bill, 2004.
179. The Nagaland Communitisation of Public Institution and Service (Amendment) Bill, 2004.
180. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2004.
181. Nagaland Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel and restaurant) Amendment Bill, 2004.
182. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2005.
183. The Nagaland Agriculture Produce marketing (Development & Regulation) Bill, 2005.
184. Nagaland Appropriation (No1, 2, & 3) Bill, 2005.
185. Nagaland Value Added Tax, Bill, 2005.
186. Nagaland Money Lender Bill, 2005.
187. Nagaland Fiscal responsibilities and Budget Management Bill, 2005.
188. The Nagaland Salaries Allowances and Facilities of the Chief Minister, Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and MLAs and Pension of Ex-Members Bill, 2005.



**Table 1.11**  
**DISTANCE OF IMPORTANT ROUTES IN**  
**NAGALAND**

1.	Kohima	Dimapur	74 km.
2.	Kohima	Imphal	142 km.
3.	Kohima	Shillong	508 km.
4.	Kohima	Guwahati	437 km.
5.	Kohima	Tuensang	267 km.
6.	Kohima	Mokokchung	152 km.
7.	Kohima	Wokha	80 km.
8.	Kohima	Zunheboto	150 km.
9.	Kohima	Phek	145 km.
10.	Kohima	Mon	354 km.
11.	Kohima	Kiphire	254 km.
12.	Kohima	Tseminyu	50 km.
13.	Kohima	Pughuboto	56 km.
14.	Kohima	Merema	6 km.
15.	Kohima	Nerhema	23 km.
16.	Kohima	Chiephobozou	25 km.
17.	Kohima	Botsa	37 km.
18.	Kohima	Lazami	52 km.
19.	Kohima	Chakabama	27 km.
20.	Kohima	Pfutsero	70 km.
21.	Kohima	Chizami	92 km.
22.	Kohima	Mao	32 km.
23.	Kohima	Phesama	10 km.
24.	Kohima	Kisama	11 km.
25.	Kohima	Kigwema	14 km.
26.	Kohima	Jakhama	16 km.
27.	Kohima	Viswema	20 km.
28.	Kohima	Khuzama	27 km.
29.	Kohima	Jotsoma	13 km.
30.	Kohima	Mezoma	29 km.
31.	Kohima	Khonoma	20 km.
32.	Kohima	Heningkunglwa	70 km.
33.	Kohima	Jalukie	86 km.
34.	Kohima	Peren	111 km.
35.	Kohima	Tening	164 km.
36.	Kohima	Zhadima	15 km.
37.	Kohima	Touphema	42 km.
38.	Kohima	Mima	16 km.
39.	Kohima	Mitelephema	10 km.
40.	Kohima	Rüsoma	15 km.
41.	Kohima	Chumukedima	44 km.
42.	Kohima	Seiyhama	38 km.
43.	Kohima	Dihoma	45 km.
44.	Kohima	Kandinu	55 km.

**Table 1.11 (Contd)**

45.	Kohima	Tesophenyu	58 Km.
46.	Dimapur	Imphal	216 km.
47.	Dimapur	Guwahati	363 km.
48.	Dimapur	Shillong	434 km.
49.	Dimapur	Mariani	160 km.
50.	Dimapur	Nagaon	180 km.
51.	Dimapur.	Jorabat	347 km.
52.	Dimapur	Jorhat	136 km.
53.	Dimapur	Amguri	160 km.
54.	Dimapur	Sonari	220 km.
55.	Dimapur	Mokokchung	212 km.
56.	Dimapur	Wokha	154 km.
57.	Dimapur	Zunheboto	224 km.
58.	Dimapur	Phek	219 km.
59.	Dimapur	Tuensang	327 km.
60.	Dimapur	Tuli	203 km.
61.	Dimapur	Mon	280 km.
62.	Dimapur	Jalukie	55 km.
63.	Dimapur	Peren	80 km.
64.	Dimapur	Tenning	133 km.
65.	Dimapur	Longchem	193 km.
66.	Dimapur	Sakraba	164 km.
67.	Dimapur	Chazouba	144 km.
68.	Dimapur	Longleng	266 km.
69.	Dimapur	Meluri	240 km.
70.	Dimapur	Pfutsero	144 km.
71.	Dimapur	Tamlu	239 km.
72.	Dimapur	Changki	172 km.
73.	Dimapur	Chare	258 km.
74.	Dimapur	Longkhim	290 km.
75.	Dimapur	Tsutapela	133 km.
76.	Dimapur	Watiyim	143 km.
77.	Dimapur	Longnak	153 km.
78.	Dimapur	Sapangya	197 km.
79.	Dimapur	Medziphema	30 km.
80.	Dimapur	Piphema	45 km.
81.	Dimapur	Sethazuma	153 km.
82.	Dimapur	Satakha	198 km.
83.	Dimapur	Zukiya	206 km.
84.	Dimapur	Zubza	60 km.
85.	Dimapur	Chakaba	101 km.
86.	Dimapur	Kikrumba	120 km.
87.	Dimapur	Yaseba	163 km.
88.	Dimapur	Losami	183 km.
89.	Dimapur	Old Phek	210 km.
90.	Dimapur	Mao	106 km.

Table 1.11 (Contd)

91.	Dimapur	Chumukedima	15 km.
92.	Dimapur	Chiechama	103 km.
93.	Dimapur	Botsa	111 km.
94.	Dimapur	Tseminyu	124 km.
95.	Dimapur	Kandinu	138 km.
96.	Dimapur	Chukitong	168 km.
97.	Dimapur	V.K	194 km.
98.	Dimapur	Merangkong	219 km.
99.	Dimapur	Kangching	235 km.
100.	Dimapur	Mangkolemba	169 km.
101.	Mokokchung	Kohima	152 km.
102.	Mokokchung	Dimapur	212 km.
103.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	70 km.
104.	Mokokchung	Wokha	72 km.
105.	Mokokchung	Phek	297 km.
106.	Mokokchung	Peren	263 km.
107.	Mokokchung	Mon	222 km.
108.	Mokokchung	Tuensang	115 km.
109.	Mokokchung	Longleng	80 km.
110.	Mokokchung	Kiphire	237 km.
111.	Mokokchung	Mariani	85 km.
112.	Mokokchung	Longjang	26 km.
113.	Mokokchung	Mangkolemba	66 km.
114.	Mokokchung	Amguri	102 km.
115.	Mokokchung	Chare	46 km.
116.	Mokokchung	Thronger	54 km.
117.	Mokokchung	Mangakhi	61 km.
118.	Mokokchung	Yangli	74 km.
119.	Mokokchung	Longkhim	78 km.
120.	Mokokchung	Halipong	98 km.
121.	Mokokchung	Changki	40 km.
122.	Mokokchung	Longnak	55 km.
123.	Mokokchung	Changtongya	45 km.
124.	Mokokchung	Yaongyimsen	65 km.
125.	Mokokchung	Impur	17 km.
126.	Mokokchung	Yesemyong	18 km.
127.	Mokokchung	Mongsenyimti	22 km.
128.	Mokokchung	Chuchuyimlang	29 km.
129.	Mokokchung	Longsa	55 km.
130.	Mokokchung	Maghetomi	37 km.
131.	Mokokchung	Kitsakita	54 km.
132.	Mokokchung	Sonari	162 km.
133.	Mokokchung	Tuli	74 km.
134.	Mokokchung	Paper Mill	81 km.
135.	Mokokchung	Halwating	94 km.
136.	Mokokchung	Akuluto	32 km.

Table 1.11 (Contd)

137.	Mokokchung	Aizuto	41 km.
138.	Mokokchung	Asukhomi	56 km.
139.	Mokokchung	Namsa	176 km.
140.	Mokokchung	Tizit	186 km.
141.	Mokokchung	Phuktong	207 km.
142.	Mokokchung	Tseminyu	102 km.
143.	Mokokchung	Jorhat	103 km.
144.	Mokokchung	Aliba	16 km.
145.	Mokokchung	Mangmetong	24 km.
146.	Mokokchung	Longsa	28 km.
147.	Mokokchung	Noksen	40 km.
148.	Mokokchung	Aolongkima	63 km.
149.	Mokokchung	Lumami	20 km.
150.	Mokokchung	V.K.	32 km.
151.	Mokokchung	Kobulong	26 km.
152.	Mokokchung	Alongkima	65 km.
153.	Mokokchung	Changtongya Town	44 km.
154.	Mokokchung	FAC Campus	5 km.
155.	Tuensang	Kohima	267 km.
156.	Tuensang	Dimapur	327 km.
157.	Tuensang	Mokokchung	115 km.
158.	Tuensang	Wokha	187 km.
159.	Tuensang	Zunheboto	185 km.
160.	Tuensang	Kiphire	122 km.
161.	Tuensang	Noklak	56 km.
162.	Tuensang	Shamator	56 km.
163.	Tuensang	Tobu	44 km.
164.	Tuensang	Kuthur	11 km.
165.	Tuensang	Changtang	28 km.
166.	Tuensang	Yakur	42 km.
167.	Tuensang	Sangur	43 km.
168.	Tuensang	Waphur	64 km.
169.	Tuensang	Ruras	82 km.
170.	Tuensang	Sikiur	89 km.
171.	Tuensang	Phelunger	106 km.
172.	Tuensang	Longleng	80 km.
173.	Tuensang	Kejok	12 km.
174.	Tuensang	Hakchang	25 km.
175.	Tuensang	Sangsangyu	29 km.
176.	Tuensang	Makchang	33 km.
177.	Tuensang	C/Saddle	28 km.
178.	Mon	Kohima	354 km.
179.	Mon	Dimapur	280 km.
180.	Mon	Mokokchung	222 km.
181.	Mon	Zunheboto	292 km.
182.	Mon.	Wokha	294 km.

**Table 1.11 (Contd)**

183.	Mon	Sonari	60 km.
184.	Mon	Tobu	130 km.
185.	Mon	Naginimora	75 km.
186.	Mon	Aboi	35 km.
187.	Mon.	Champang	35 km.
188.	Mon	Aopao	46 km.
189.	Mon	Mahang	55 km.
190.	Mon.	Nungmati	63 km.
191.	Mon	Tamlu	80 km.
192.	Mon	Merangkong	100 km.
193.	Mon	Changtongya	113 km.
194.	Mon	Phuktong	15 km.
195.	Mon.	Tizit	32 km.
196.	Mon	Namsa	46 km.
197.	Mon	Langching	71 km.
198.	Mon	Jakphang	81 km.
199.	Mon	Maksha	89 km.
200.	Mon	Taisang	107 km.
201.	Mon	Changlang	112 km.
202.	Mon	Chui	1 km.
203.	Mon	Totok	15 km.
204.	Mon	Totokchingha	17 km.
205.	Mon	Lengnyu	5 km.
206.	Mon	Longkai	11 km.
207.	Mon	Tami	20 km.
208.	Mon	Wakching	38 km.
209.	Mon	Kongon	57 km.
210.	Mon	L. Shiangha	14 km.
211.	Mon	Jamai	23 km.
212.	Zunheboto	Kohima	150 km.
213.	Zunheboto	Dimapur	224 km.
214.	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	70 km.
215.	Zunheboto	Aghunato	42 km.
216.	Zunheboto	Akaba	25 km.
217.	Zunheboto	Askuhoto	20 km.
218.	Zunheboto	Satakha	20 km.
219.	Zunheboto	Akuloto	38 km.
220.	Zunheboto	Pughoboto	206 km.
221.	Zunheboto	Tokeyi	36 km.
222.	Zunheboto	Suruhoto	39 km.
223.	Zunheboto	Atoizu	23 km.
224.	Wokha	Kohima	80 km.
225.	Wokha	Dimapur	154 km.
226.	Wokha	Mokokchung	72 km.
227.	Wokha	Longleng	152 km.
228.	Wokha	Tuensang	187 km.

**Table 1.11 (Contd)**

229.	Wokha	Mon	294 km.
230.	Wokha	Merapani	62 km.
231.	Wokha	Lotsu	63 km.
232.	Wokha	Lakhuti	52 km.
233.	Wokha	Sanis	35 km.
234.	Wokha	Sanis Town	38 km.
235.	Wokha	Yongchucho	43 km.
236.	Wokha	Sunglup	45 km.
237.	Wokha	Doyang	27 km.
238.	Wokha	Baghty	46 km.
239.	Wokha	Bhandari	48 km.
240.	Wokha	Golaghat	89 km.
241.	Wokha	Englan	15 km.
242.	Wokha	Chukitong	12 km.
243.	Wokha	Tsungiki	16 km.
244.	Wokha	Wozuro	38 km.
245.	Wokha	Mekukla	70 km.
246.	Wokha	Sungro	44 km.
247.	Wokha	Okotso	46 km.
248.	Wokha	Longsa	5 km.
249.	Phek	Kohima	145 km.
250.	Phek	Dimapur	219 km.
251.	Phek	Zunheboto	123 km.
252.	Phek	Pfutsero	75 km.
253.	Phek	Meluri	66 km.
254.	Phek	Old Phek	9 km.
255.	Phek	Jesami	36 km.
256.	Phek	Chizami	53 km.
257.	Phek	Yoseba	56 km.
258.	Phek	Mesulumi	65 km.
259.	Phek	Khezhakeno	93 km.
260.	Phek	Sakraba	90 km.
261.	Phek	Chazouba	151 km.
262.	Phek	Dzulhame	172 km.
263.	Longleng	Kohima	232 km.
264.	Longleng	Dimapur	266 km.
265.	Longleng	Tuensang	80 km.
266.	Longleng	Mokokchung	80 km.
267.	Longleng	Wokha	152 km.
268.	Longleng	Kiphire	202 km.
269.	Longleng	Zunheboto	150 km.
270.	Longleng	Mon	62 km.
271.	Longleng	Yongya	18 km.
272.	Longleng	Changtonga	37 km.
273.	Longleng	Sakshi	40 km.
274.	Longleng	Champang	46 km.

**Table 1.11 (Contd)**

275.	Longleng	Noksen	74 km.
276.	Longleng	Tamlu	118 km.
277.	Peren	Kohima	111 km.
278.	Peren	Dimapur	80 km.
279.	Peren	Jalukie	23 km.
280.	Peren	Heningkunglwa	39 km.
281.	Peren	Tenning	48 km.
282.	Peren	Old Tesen	21 km.
283.	Peren	New Tesen	23 km.
284.	Peren	Nkialwa	28 km.
285.	Peren	Nchangram	33 km.
286.	Kiphire	Kohima	254 km.
287.	Kiphire	Dimapur	328 km.
288.	Kiphire	Phek	109 km.
289.	Kiphire	Mokokchung	237 km.
290.	Kiphire	Tuensang	122 km.
291.	Kiphire	Longleng	202 km.
292.	Kiphire	Sitimi	36 km.
293.	Kiphire	Akheguo	54 km.
294.	Kiphire	Meluri	74 km.
295.	Tseminyu	Tesophenyu	8 km.
296.	Tseminyu	Nsunyu	10 km.
297.	Tseminyu	Kandinu	13 km.
298.	Tseminyu	K. Nyishunyu	16 km.

TABLE 1.12

## ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND

Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)	Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)
1	2	1	2
<b>District Head Quarters</b>			
1. Kohima	1,444	7. Wokha	1,314
2. Mokokchung	1,326	8. Mon	898
3. Tuensang	1,372	9. Zunheboto	1,874
4. Phek	1,524	10. Dimapur	260
5. Kiphire	896	11. Peren	1,445
6. Longleng	1,067		
<b>Other Important Location</b>			
1. Kikruma	1,643	8. Tseminyu	1,422
2. Shamator	1,692	9. Sangsangnyu	1,372
3. Noklak	1,524	10. Longkhim	1,676
4. Wakching	1,031	11. Tokiye	2,042
5. Baghty	305	12. Pfütsero	2,134
6. Changtongya	954	13. Medziphema	305
7. Mangkolemba	914		



Area and Population  
(Table: 2.1 - 2.11)

Table 2.1

## DISTRICT-WISE AREA, POPULATION &amp; DENSITY

Sl. No	State/District	Area in sq.km.	1991		2001	
			Population	Density per sq. km.	Population	Density per sq. km.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>16,579</b>	<b>12,09,546</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,990,036</b>	<b>120</b>
1	Kohima	3114	209630	67	310,084	100
2	Dimapur	927	1,77,951	192	309,024	333
3	Phek	2026	1,02,156	50	148,195	73
4	Mokokchung	1615	1,58,374	98	232,085	145
5	Zunheboto	1255	96,212	77	153,955	123
6	Wokha	1628	82,612	51	161,223	99
7	Tuensang	4228	2,32,906	55	414,818	98
8	Mon	1786	1,49,699	84	260,652	146

**Table 2.2**  
**DISTRICT-WISE DECENNIAL GROWTH OF POPULATION**

Sl. No	State/District	Total Population		Decennial Growth Rates (Percentage)	
		1991	2001	1981-91	1991-01
1	2	3	4	5	6
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>12,09,546</b>	<b>1,990,036</b>	<b>56.08</b>	<b>64.53</b>
1	Kohima	209,630	310,084	-	47.92
2	Dimapur	177,951	309,024	-	73.66
3	Phek	1,02,156	148,195	44.66	45.07
4	Mokokchung	1,58,374	232,085	52.00	46.54
5	Wokha	82,612	161,223	43.47	95.16
6	Zunheboto	96,218	153,955	57.32	60.01
7	Tuensang	2,32,906	414,818	52.89	78.11
8	Mon	1,49,699	260,652	89.64	74.12

**Table 2.3**  
**POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Person</b>	<b>Decadel Variation</b>	<b>% Decadel Variation</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
<b>1901</b>	101,550	-	-	51,473	50,077
<b>1911</b>	149,038	(+)47,488	(+)46.76	74,796	74,242
<b>1921</b>	158,801	(+)9,763	(+)6.55	79,738	79,063
<b>1931</b>	178,844	(+)20,043	(+)12.62	89,536	89,308
<b>1941</b>	189,641	(+)10,797	(+)6.04	93,831	95,810
<b>1951</b>	212,975	(+)23,334	(+)12.30	1,06,551	1,00,424
<b>1961</b>	369,200	(+)156,225	(+)73.55	1,91,027	1,78,173
<b>1971</b>	516,449	(+)147,249	(+)39.88	2,76,084	2,40,365
<b>1981</b>	774,930	(+)258,481	(+)50.05	4,15,910	3,59,020
<b>1991</b>	1,209,546	(+)434,616	(+)56.08	6,41,282	5,68,264
<b>2001</b>	1,990,036	(+)780,490	(+)64.53	1,047,141	9,42,895

**Table 2.4**  
**POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL- URBAN, AND SEX-RATIO 2001**

State/District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Person	Male	Female	Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Nagaland</b>	T	1,990,036	1,047,141	942,895	900
	R	1,647,249	859,716	787,533	916
	U	342,787	187,425	155,362	829
1. Kohima	T	219,318	115,609	103,709	897
	R	142,288	73,948	68,340	924
	U	77,030	41,661	35,369	849
2. Dimapur	T	309,024	166,663	142,361	854
	R	194,424	104,263	90,161	865
	U	114,600	62,400	52,200	837
3. Phek	T	148,195	77,141	71,054	921
	R	135,331	69,818	65,513	938
	U	12,864	7,323	5,541	757
4. Mokokchung	T	232,085	120,929	111,156	919
	R	200,871	103,748	97,123	936
	U	31,214	17,181	14,033	817
5. Wokha	T	161,223	83,670	77,553	927
	R	123,587	63,259	60,328	954
	U	37,636	20,411	17,225	844

**Table 2.4 (contd)**  
**POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL- URBAN, AND SEX-RATIO 2001**

State/District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Person	Male	Females	Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
6. Zunheboto	T	153,955	79,056	74,899	947
	R	130,874	66,438	64,436	970
	U	23,081	12,618	10,463	829
7. Tuensang	T	191,805	100,904	90,901	901
	R	162,033	84,211	77,822	924
	U	29,772	16,693	13,079	784
8. Mon	T	260,652	138,753	121,899	879
	R	244,062	129,615	114,447	883
	U	16,590	9,138	7,452	815
9, Peren	T	90,766	46,642	44,124	946
	R	90,766	46,642	44,124	946
	U	-	-	-	-
10, Kiphire	T	101,432	53,403	48,029	899
	R	101,432	53,403	48,029	899
	U	-	-	-	-
11. Longleng	T	121,581	64,371	57,210	889
	R	121,581	64,371	57,210	889
	U	-	-	-	-

Table 2.5

## DISTRICT-WISE POPULATION AND LITERATE POPULATION, 2001 CENSUS

Sl. No	State/District	Population	Literate Population		
			Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1,990,036</b>	<b>1,132,323</b>	<b>640,201</b>	<b>492,122</b>
1	Kohima	219,318	145,383	82,552	62,831
2	Dimapur	309,024	201,350	115,767	85,583
3	Phek	148,195	85,562	49,433	36,129
4	Mokokchung	232,085	174,982	93,833	81,149
5	Wokha	161,223	112,198	61,979	50,219
6	Zunheboto	153,955	89,139	48,707	40,432
7	Tuensang	191,805	88,666	50,988	37,678
8	Mon	260,652	92,726	55,404	37,322
9	Peren	90,766	50,797	28,594	22,203
10	Kiphire	101,432	42,450	24,973	17,477
11	Longleng	121,581	49,070	27,971	21,099

**Table 2.6**  
**DISTRICT-WISE LITERATE POPULATION (AGED 7 & ABOVE) AND LITERACY RATE IN NAGALAND**  
**2001 CENSUS**

State/ District	Total Population			Literate Population (Aged 7 and Above)			Literacy Rate (Percentage)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1,990,036</b>	<b>1,047,141</b>	<b>942,895</b>	<b>1,132,323</b>	<b>640,201</b>	<b>492,122</b>	<b>66.59</b>	<b>71.16</b>	<b>61.46</b>
1. Kohima	219,318	115,609	103,709	145,383	82,552	62,831	78.11	83.61	71.89
2. Dimapur	309,024	166,663	142,361	201,350	115,767	85,583	76.82	81.05	71.76
3. Phek	148,195	77,141	71,054	85,562	79,433	36,129	70.65	78.37	62.26
4. Mokokchung	232,085	120,929	111,156	174,982	93,833	81,149	83.92	86.03	81.61
5. Wokha	161,223	83,670	77,553	112,198	61,979	50,219	80.55	85.35	75.32
6. Zunheboto	153,955	79,056	74,899	89,139	48,707	40,432	69.28	73.74	64.57
7. Tuensang	191,805	100,904	90,901	88,666	50,988	37,678	54.93	59.69	49.58
8. Mon	260,652	138,753	121,899	92,726	55,404	37,322	41.83	46.56	36.35
9. Peren	90,766	46,642	44,124	50,797	28,594	22,203	65.92	72.06	59.39
10. Kiphire	101,432	53,403	48,029	42,450	24,973	17,477	49.98	55.60	43.67
11. Longleng	121,581	64,371	27,210	49,070	27,971	21,099	44.82	48.05	41.15



**Table 2.7**

**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF CIRCLES, BLOCKS & VILLAGES, 2001 CENSUS**

Sl. No	State/District	No. of Circles	No. of R.D. Blocks	No. of Villages (Inhabited)
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>93</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1278</b>
1	Kohima	6	4	94
2	Dimapur	7	4	216
3	Phek	10	5	104
4	Mokokchung	8	6	102
5	Wokha	11	5	128
6	Zunheboto	11	6	187
7	Tuensang	10	8	124
8	Mon	14	6	110
9	Peren	6	3	86
10	Kiphire	7	3	92
11	Longleng	3	2	35

**Table 2.8**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF URBAN POPULATION BY DISTRICT-WISE, 2001 CENSUS**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Person</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Kohima	Kohima	77,030	41,661	35,369
2	Dimapur	Dimapur	98,096	53,743	44,353
		Chumukedima	16,504	8657	7847
3	Phek	Phek	12,864	7,323	5,541
4	Mokokchung	Mokokchung	31,214	17,181	14,033
5	Wokha	Wokha	37,636	20,411	17,225
6	Zunheboto	Zunheboto	23,081	12,618	10,463
7	Tuensang	Tuensang	29,772	16,693	13,079
8	Mon	Mon	16,590	9,138	7,452
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>Urban Area</b>	<b>342,787</b>	<b>187,425</b>	<b>155,362</b>

**Table 2.9**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS BY CATEGORY-WISE ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS**

State/District	Total Workers	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>847,796</b>	<b>548,845</b>	<b>270,927</b>	<b>277,918</b>	<b>30,907</b>	<b>15,985</b>	<b>14,922</b>
1. Kohima	93,441	41,728	17,787	23,941	3,694	1,966	1,728
2. Dimapur	103,306	29,716	17,815	11,901	4,796	2,977	1,819
3. Phek	71,398	51,360	22,773	28,587	1,478	800	678
4. Mokokchung	109,260	66,455	32,688	33,767	5,892	2758	3,134
5. Wokha	56,254	35498	16,101	19,397	696	325	371
6. Zunheboto	56,783	35,982	16,464	19,518	2,167	791	1376
7. Tuensang	79,178	58,710	29,019	29,691	3109	1,509	1600
8. Mon	130,848	107,103	56539	50,564	3,198	2,837	2,361
9. Peren	41582	33048	16209	16839	666	347	319
10. Kiphire	41835	34170	16643	17527	966	486	480
11. Longleng	63911	55075	28889	26186	2245	1189	1056

**Table 2.9 (Contd.)  
DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS BY CATEGORY-WISE ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS**

State/District	Workers in Household Industries			Other Workers		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>21,873</b>	<b>9,193</b>	<b>12,680</b>	<b>246,171</b>	<b>192,863</b>	<b>53,308</b>
1. Kohima	2,745	1,076	1,669	45,274	33,926	11,348
2. Dimapur	3,200	1168	2,032	65,594	55,603	9,991
3. Phek	1,562	559	1003	16,998	13,225	3,773
4. Mokokchung	3,668	1,616	2,052	33,245	23,954	9,291
5. Wokha	1,682	609	1073	18,378	14,451	3,927
6. Zunheboto	1125	477	648	17,509	13,378	4,131
7. Tuensang	1,687	897	790	15,672	12,839	2,833
8. Mon	2,209	1089	1120	16,338	12,904	3,434
9. Peren	1337	409	928	6531	4621	1910
10. Kiphire	945	446	499	5754	4699	1055
11. Longleng	1713	847	866	4878	3263	1615

**Table 2.10**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS**

State/District	Total Population			Total Workers			Total Non-Workers		
	Person	Male	Females	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1,990,036</b>	<b>1,047,141</b>	<b>942,895</b>	<b>847,796</b>	<b>488,968</b>	<b>358828</b>	<b>1,142,240</b>	<b>558,173</b>	<b>584,067</b>
1. Kohima	219,318	115,609	103,709	93,441	54,755	38686	125,877	60,854	65,023
2. Dimapur	309,024	166,663	142,361	103,306	77,563	25,743	205,718	89,100	116,618
3. Phek	148,195	77,141	71,054	71,398	37357	34,041	76,797	39,784	37,013
4. Mokokchung.	232,085	120,929	111,156	109,260	61,016	48,244	122,825	59,913	62,912
5. Wokha	161,223	83,670	77,553	56,254	31486	24,768	104,969	52,184	52,785
6. Zunheboto	153,955	79,056	74,899	56,783	31,110	25,673	97,172	47,946	49,226
7. Tuensang	191,805	100,904	90,901	79,178	44,264	34,914	112,627	56,640	55,987
8. Mon	260,652	138,753	121,899	130,848	73,369	57,479	129,804	65,384	64,420
9. Peren	90,766	46,642	44,124	41582	21586	19996	49184	25056	24128
10. Kiphire	101,432	53,403	48,029	41835	22274	19561	59597	31129	28468
11. Longleng	121,581	64,371	27,210	63911	34188	29723	57670	30183	27487

**Table 2.11**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS**

State/District	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non Workers			Total
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>703,977</b>	<b>424,811</b>	<b>279,166</b>	<b>143,819</b>	<b>64,157</b>	<b>79,662</b>	<b>1,142,240</b>	<b>558,173</b>	<b>584,067</b>	<b>1,990,036</b>
1. Kohima	78,961	48,137	30,824	14,480	6,618	7,862	125,877	60,854	65,023	219,318
2. Dimapur	87,581	70,463	17,118	15,725	7,100	8,625	205,718	89,100	116,618	309,024
3. Phek	57,454	31,030	26,424	13,944	6,327	7,617	76,797	39,784	37,013	148,195
4. Mokokchung	82,160	48,501	33,659	27,100	12,515	14,385	122,825	59,913	62,912	232,085
5. Wokha	49,679	28,718	20,961	6,575	2,768	3,807	104,969	52,184	52,785	161,223
6. Zunheboto	47,491	27,349	20,142	9,292	3,761	5,531	97,172	47,946	49,226	153,955
7. Tuensang	69,298	39,636	29,662	9,880	4,628	5,252	112,627	56,640	55,987	191,805
8. Mon	108,206	63,700	44,506	22,642	9,669	12,973	129,804	65,384	64,420	260,652
9. Peren	35,495	19,419	16,076	6,087	2,167	3,920	49,184	25,056	24,128	90,766
10. Kiphire	38,889	21,153	17,736	2,946	1,121	1,825	59,597	31,129	28,468	101,432
11. Longleng	48,763	26,705	22,058	15,148	7,483	7,665	57,670	30,183	27,487	121,581

**AGRICULTURE STATISTICS**  
**(TABLE 3.1-3.4**

**Table 3.1**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>A. CEREALS</b>											
1	Jhum Paddy	A	13000	3250	10140	14540	15400	19990	13100	8000	<b>97420</b>
		P	22230	6110	16060	26050	25250	34150	22130	14480	<b>166460</b>
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	14220	14710	3630	4170	4590	8400	2770	17590	<b>70080</b>
		P	28710	28550	6120	6970	9500	17400	5110	42480	<b>144840</b>
3	Maize	A	8290	10110	7550	7110	6910	8880	8230	6560	<b>63640</b>
		P	13000	17090	12990	12910	12690	16770	14850	15030	<b>115330</b>
4	Jowar	A	150	110	100	120	100	110	110	0	<b>800</b>
		P	190	160	130	150	140	140	140	0	<b>1050</b>
5	Small Millet	A	2920	2360	1100	2800	1960	1940	1820	0	<b>14900</b>
		P	2680	2210	1290	2370	1910	1980	1900	0	<b>14340</b>
6	Jobstear	A	400	320	210	320	260	300	440	200	<b>2450</b>
		P	400	310	210	330	240	270	470	210	<b>2440</b>
7	Wheat	A	160	130	130	150	160	140	130	150	<b>1150</b>
		P	250	190	220	220	250	200	200	270	<b>1800</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>39140</b>	<b>30990</b>	<b>22860</b>	<b>29210</b>	<b>29380</b>	<b>39760</b>	<b>26600</b>	<b>32500</b>	<b>250440</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>67460</b>	<b>54620</b>	<b>37020</b>	<b>49000</b>	<b>49980</b>	<b>70910</b>	<b>44800</b>	<b>72470</b>	<b>446260</b>



**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>B. Pulses</b>											
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	580	500	310	200	450	360	290	510	3200
		P	690	600	370	250	560	450	350	610	3880
2	Urd/ Mong	A	30	80	30	40	50	20	40	160	450
		P	40	90	40	50	50	20	30	200	520
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	650	610	450	420	580	630	310	0	3650
		P	800	680	470	450	610	720	340	0	4070
4	Beans	A	270	250	150	470	180	250	230	0	1800
		P	290	300	190	540	190	280	260	0	2050
5	Other Kharif	A	90	200	100	350	90	110	90	120	1150
		P	80	210	110	370	100	110	100	140	1220
6	Pea	A	1000	970	800	600	880	570	620	580	6020
		P	1150	1200	850	1270	980	660	750	1200	8060
7	Lentil	A	120	80	210	300	180	130	320	300	1640
		P	130	90	280	340	210	150	360	480	2040
8	Gram	A	0	120	0	0	70	90	70	50	400
		P	0	150	0	0	120	140	80	120	610
9	Rajmash kholar	A	790	340	410	790	1170	4130	1140	0	8770
		P	990	380	490	970	1370	4740	1430	0	10370
10	Black Gram	A	170	50	40	60	60	160	60	180	780
		P	170	60	70	70	80	160	60	200	870
11	Other Rabi Pulses	A	300	360	280	410	310	250	290	0	2200
		P	250	290	230	330	240	200	230	0	1770
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>3560</b>	<b>2780</b>	<b>3640</b>	<b>4020</b>	<b>6700</b>	<b>3460</b>	<b>1900</b>	<b>30060</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>4590</b>	<b>4050</b>	<b>3100</b>	<b>4640</b>	<b>4510</b>	<b>7630</b>	<b>3990</b>	<b>2950</b>	<b>35460</b>

**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>											
1	Ground nut	A	190	220	110	200	210	120	130	270	1450
		P	210	230	140	220	220	130	150	290	1590
2	Soyabean	A	2400	2560	7630	1780	1650	4920	3380	2180	26500
		P	2700	2870	8300	1830	1840	5630	3850	4250	31270
3	Sunflower	A	200	550	0	200	780	0	0	470	2200
		P	190	400	0	130	710	0	0	490	1920
4	Sesamun	A	820	840	730	890	850	750	840	800	6520
		P	490	480	450	530	510	430	450	630	3970
5	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	4020	3010	2670	3220	3230	4000	3190	4210	27550
		P	2430	2130	1930	2350	2270	2790	2300	3780	19980
6	Perilla	A	190	170	150	140	160	100	90	0	1000
		P	110	100	100	80	100	70	60	0	620
7	Linseed	A	1080	1120	990	1240	1090	1110	1070	1900	9600
		P	740	660	650	870	630	650	630	1500	6330
8	Other Oil Seed	A	100	100	0	220	320	260	160	0	1160
		P	110	100	0	240	400	290	180	0	1320
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>9000</b>	<b>8570</b>	<b>12280</b>	<b>7890</b>	<b>8290</b>	<b>11260</b>	<b>8860</b>	<b>9830</b>	<b>75980</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>6980</b>	<b>6970</b>	<b>11570</b>	<b>6250</b>	<b>6680</b>	<b>9990</b>	<b>7620</b>	<b>10940</b>	<b>67000</b>

**Table 3.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunhebot o	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b><u>D. Commercial Crop</u></b>											
1	Sugar Cane	A	900	210	300	1040	260	290	0	1000	4000
		P	49500	11550	16530	57300	14320	15980	0	55140	220320
2	Cotton	A	0	20	0	0	0	0	130	0	150
		P	0	10	0	0	0	0	30	0	40
3	Jute	A	530	0	0	570	350	0	0	1000	2450
		P	910	0	0	940	600	0	0	1830	4280
4	Potato	A	700	470	110	200	200	260	300	260	2500
		P	8300	5980	1850	3770	2790	3960	4150	5050	35850
5	Tea (Green)	A	100	70	0	110	240	160	60	260	1000
		P	210	80	0	270	1080	440	170	1200	3450
6	Ginger	A	620	690	410	640	400	510	430	300	4000
		P	4550	5030	2500	5620	2870	3600	2590	2000	28760
7	Cardamun (dry)	A	50	100	0	20	30	0	0	0	200
		P	30	50	0	10	10	0	0	0	100
8	Topioca	A	80	60	80	70	100	60	70	80	600
		P	1910	1380	1820	1600	2310	1380	1620	1840	13860
9	Colocossia	A	350	300	270	280	200	290	300	110	2100
		P	3100	2650	2260	2500	1700	2530	2570	960	18270
10	Chillies	A	100	90	80	120	90	50	60	110	700
		P	130	110	100	160	100	70	70	150	890
11	Turmeric	A	20	0	0	20	20	0	0	40	100
		P	100	0	0	90	90	0	0	170	450
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>3450</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>3070</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>1620</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>3160</b>	<b>17800</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>68740</b>	<b>26840</b>	<b>25060</b>	<b>72260</b>	<b>25870</b>	<b>27960</b>	<b>11200</b>	<b>68340</b>	<b>326270</b>

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2008-09 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	8500	2100	10970	12800	10850	8600	12900	8920	4800	7790	7550	<b>95780</b>
		P	14550	3750	19130	22630	19030	15130	22960	15710	8930	15360	13900	<b>171080</b>
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	780	11900	4960	3100	2920	31800	5480	2450	6300	400	210	<b>70300</b>
		P	17380	27580	11040	6200	5870	72170	12040	5290	15250	790	400	<b>174010</b>
3	Maize	A	4500	8000	3260	10010	4930	5710	4280	9960	3010	7130	3610	<b>64400</b>
		P	7180	14240	6560	18210	8620	10290	7720	18240	5490	12900	6470	<b>115920</b>
4	Jowar	A	30	30	0	0	50	0	10	20	0	0	0	<b>140</b>
		P	30	20	0	0	60	0	10	10	0	0	0	<b>130</b>
5	Small Millet	A	2180	2400	1020	1080	1200	0	2010	1050	0	420	560	<b>11920</b>
		P	2060	2300	920	980	1180	0	1980	1020	0	400	500	<b>11340</b>
6	Jobstear	A	190	130	100	70	210	0	70	80	0	110	60	<b>1020</b>
		P	180	120	100	60	200	0	70	80	0	100	60	<b>970</b>
7	Wheat	A	160	120	180	150	200	190	130	130	120	0	0	<b>1380</b>
		P	250	190	260	220	300	280	200	190	180	0	0	<b>2070</b>
<b>Total</b>		A	<b>16340</b>	<b>24680</b>	<b>20490</b>	<b>27210</b>	<b>20360</b>	<b>46300</b>	<b>24880</b>	<b>22610</b>	<b>14230</b>	<b>15850</b>	<b>11990</b>	<b>244940</b>
		P	<b>41630</b>	<b>48200</b>	<b>38010</b>	<b>48300</b>	<b>35260</b>	<b>97870</b>	<b>44980</b>	<b>40540</b>	<b>29850</b>	<b>29550</b>	<b>21330</b>	<b>475520</b>

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2008-09 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	330	420	320	350	290	460	200	310	230	130	120	<b>3160</b>
		P	330	400	300	340	270	460	200	300	200	120	110	<b>3030</b>
2	Urd/ Mong	A	30	30	40	0	40	130	40	20	70	0	0	<b>400</b>
		P	10	10	20	0	30	10	30	10	40	0	0	<b>160</b>
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	710	650	300	320	310	0	340	390	350	310	300	<b>3980</b>
		P	610	480	240	230	220	0	250	290	260	260	220	<b>3060</b>
4	Beans	A	300	260	230	210	200	0	220	190	200	170	160	<b>2140</b>
		P	430	360	340	280	300	0	310	270	270	230	200	<b>2990</b>
5	Other Kharif	A	110	140	90	100	90	200	300	110	150	70	40	<b>1400</b>
		P	120	130	70	80	80	180	290	90	130	60	30	<b>1260</b>
6	Pea	A	600	1000	720	520	740	620	630	590	430	270	300	<b>6420</b>
		P	790	1630	940	650	940	1040	820	760	560	350	380	<b>8860</b>
7	Lentil	A	70	60	130	140	150	350	200	160	0	0	0	<b>1260</b>
		P	50	40	90	100	120	220	160	100	0	0	0	<b>880</b>
8	Gram	A	0	60	30	40	30	70	0	20	0	0	0	<b>250</b>
		P	0	50	20	30	20	50	0	30	0	0	0	<b>200</b>
9	Rajma kholar	A	430	350	810	5450	760	0	530	450	0	2550	1330	<b>12660</b>
		P	620	490	1060	7990	1080	0	740	620	0	3770	1890	<b>18260</b>
10	Black Gram	A	0	20	0	0	0	110	0	30	90	10	0	<b>260</b>
		P	0	10	0	0	0	80	0	20	60	10	0	<b>180</b>
11	Other Rabi Pulses	A	150	170	100	110	1120	0	200	100	0	70	10	<b>2030</b>
		P	70	130	60	70	80	0	140	60	0	40	60	<b>710</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>2730</b>	<b>3160</b>	<b>2770</b>	<b>7240</b>	<b>3730</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>2660</b>	<b>2370</b>	<b>1520</b>	<b>3580</b>	<b>2260</b>	<b>33960</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>3030</b>	<b>3730</b>	<b>3140</b>	<b>9770</b>	<b>3140</b>	<b>2040</b>	<b>2940</b>	<b>2550</b>	<b>1520</b>	<b>4840</b>	<b>2890</b>	<b>39590</b>

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2008-09 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	100	70	60	50	50	120	90	120	50	30	0	<b>740</b>
		P	110	50	60	40	50	130	90	130	60	20	0	<b>740</b>
2	Soyabean	A	2000	2060	1110	2100	3020	2000	1500	7500	1050	1070	1060	<b>24470</b>
		P	2700	2880	1560	2980	4500	3300	2450	11240	1670	1650	1750	<b>36680</b>
3	Sunflower	A	40	50	30	30	20	40	20	20	30	20	0	<b>300</b>
		P	30	40	30	20	20	30	10	120	30	20	0	<b>240</b>
4	Sesamun	A	590	450	550	390	250	730	550	240	530	300	220	<b>4800</b>
		P	350	250	320	240	130	530	340	120	350	150	100	<b>2880</b>
5	Rape Seed/Mustar	A	1950	2750	2960	2110	3500	3950	2790	2060	2490	1150	910	<b>26620</b>
		P	1920	2740	2960	2100	3560	3980	2780	2060	2520	1150	850	<b>26620</b>
6	Perilla	A	160	120	80	150	100	0	130	120	0	70	90	<b>1020</b>
		P	90	70	50	90	60	0	90	60	0	40	60	<b>610</b>
7	Linseed	A	470	630	770	300	560	1000	600	420	570	170	180	<b>5670</b>
		P	400	510	610	220	400	800	460	300	460	100	100	<b>4360</b>
8	Total	A	5310	6130	5560	5130	7500	7840	5680	10480	4720	2810	2460	<b>63620</b>
		P	5600	6540	5590	5690	8720	8770	6220	14030	5090	3130	2860	<b>72130</b>

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2008-09 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>D. Commercial Crop</b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	200	280	320	350	530	1020	550	250	500	180	140	<b>4320</b>
		P	8620	11990	13730	15010	22760	43960	23630	10720	21500	7750	6090	<b>18576</b>
2	Cotton	A	0	20	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>110</b>
		P	0	10	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>60</b>
3	Jute	A	540	0	360	0	400	800	400	0	0	0	0	<b>2500</b>
		P	910	0	840	0	860	1100	810	0	0	0	0	<b>4520</b>
4	Potato	A	1210	880	620	160	420	660	530	200	470	260	200	<b>5610</b>
		P	14870	10840	8080	1960	5240	7890	6300	2420	5900	3180	2460	<b>69140</b>
5	Tea (Green)	A	330	670	710	1550	1100	2820	120	80	0	20	0	<b>7400</b>
		P	1480	2960	3190	6860	4990	12460	540	360	0	90	0	<b>32930</b>
6	Ginger	A	620	640	540	620	310	270	380	260	140	400	220	<b>4400</b>
		P	5820	5800	5190	5860	2980	2670	3580	2420	1350	3700	2150	<b>41520</b>
7	Cardamun (dry)	A	150	400	10	60	80	0	20	60	0	20	0	<b>800</b>
		P	20	60	10	10	20	0	10	10	0	10	0	<b>150</b>
8	Tapioca	A	150	80	510	120	100	150	1900	110	120	100	600	<b>1600</b>
		P	3450	1860	11750	2750	2300	3450	2300	2580	2760	2300	1380	<b>36880</b>
9	Colocossia	A	650	550	410	450	850	260	500	400	260	380	390	<b>5100</b>
		P	6160	5250	3900	4280	8080	2460	4740	3810	2460	3600	3710	<b>48450</b>
10	Chillies	A	280	260	190	170	280	360	320	240	200	100	100	<b>2500</b>
		P	360	320	230	230	340	450	400	300	240	140	120	<b>3130</b>
11	Turmeric	A	40	30	30	10	200	250	60	50	20	60	50	<b>800</b>
		P	180	130	120	40	990	1140	250	200	90	230	230	<b>3600</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>4170</b>	<b>3810</b>	<b>3700</b>	<b>3490</b>	<b>4360</b>	<b>6590</b>	<b>4780</b>	<b>1650</b>	<b>1710</b>	<b>1520</b>	<b>1700</b>	<b>35140</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>41870</b>	<b>39220</b>	<b>47040</b>	<b>37000</b>	<b>48610</b>	<b>75580</b>	<b>42560</b>	<b>22820</b>	<b>34300</b>	<b>21000</b>	<b>16140</b>	<b>258956</b>

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2009-10 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	8360	1900	10600	12430	10480	8230	11320	8550	4430	7420	7180	<b>90900</b>
		P	10190	2250	12950	15130	12730	9700	13810	10430	5270	9010	8830	<b>110300</b>
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	7380	11000	5110	3150	3200	31060	6200	2620	6750	850	350	<b>77670</b>
		P	12820	19030	8500	5040	5150	51550	10300	4350	11270	1420	580	<b>130010</b>
3	Maize	A	4490	8650	3850	9980	5480	6600	5090	9960	3010	7410	3580	<b>68100</b>
		P	4510	9410	4430	10420	6180	7430	5670	10480	3110	7870	3680	<b>73190</b>
4	Jowar	A	50	50	0	0	70	0	30	40	0	0	0	<b>240</b>
		P	20	20	0	0	30	0	10	20	0	0	0	<b>100</b>
5	Small Millet	A	1940	2150	800	850	900	0	1710	800	0	200	300	<b>9650</b>
		P	700	780	280	290	320	0	630	280	0	80	100	<b>3460</b>
6	Jobstear	A	240	170	130	110	250	0	120	130	0	140	110	<b>1400</b>
		P	110	80	60	50	110	0	60	60	0	80	50	<b>660</b>
7	Wheat	A	230	200	250	210	270	260	200	190	200	0	0	<b>2010</b>
		P	260	240	280	270	320	350	230	220	240	0	0	<b>2410</b>
8	Others	A	310	390	100	90	110	430	390	80	290	80	70	<b>2340</b>
		P	320	420	60	60	80	500	400	50	320	60	40	<b>2310</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>23000</b>	<b>24510</b>	<b>20840</b>	<b>26820</b>	<b>20760</b>	<b>46580</b>	<b>25060</b>	<b>22370</b>	<b>14680</b>	<b>16100</b>	<b>11590</b>	<b>252310</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>28930</b>	<b>32230</b>	<b>26560</b>	<b>31260</b>	<b>24920</b>	<b>69530</b>	<b>31110</b>	<b>25890</b>	<b>20210</b>	<b>18520</b>	<b>13280</b>	<b>322440</b>



Table 3.1 (Contd.)

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2009-10 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	410	310	330	280	460	200	280	220	120	100	<b>3000</b>
		P	210	290	210	230	200	340	140	1900	150	80	70	<b>3820</b>
2	Urd/ Mong	A	20	20	30	0	30	110	30	20	40	0	0	<b>300</b>
		P	10	10	20	0	20	90	20	10	20	0	0	<b>200</b>
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	680	620	280	320	260	0	300	350	300	280	250	<b>3640</b>
		P	520	500	230	250	200	0	220	2600	220	210	190	<b>5140</b>
4	Cowpea	A	0	50	0	0	110	120	0	0	0	0	0	<b>280</b>
		P	0	30	0	0	70	110	0	0	0	0	0	<b>210</b>
5	Rajma/kholar	A	490	410	860	5440	770	0	580	540	0	2700	1470	<b>13260</b>
		P	580	450	1070	7210	1000	0	690	650	0	3530	1970	<b>17150</b>
6	Other Kharif	A	90	120	70	80	70	180	280	90	130	50	20	<b>1180</b>
		P	80	110	60	70	60	160	260	80	120	40	10	<b>1050</b>
7	Lentil	A	70	60	140	140	150	370	200	150	0	0	0	<b>1280</b>
		P	50	40	100	100	120	250	160	100	0	0	0	<b>920</b>
8	Gram	A	0	60	30	40	30	70	0	20	0	0	0	<b>250</b>
		P	0	50	20	30	20	50	0	30	0	0	0	<b>200</b>
9	Black Gram	A	0	20	0	0	0	120	0	30	90	10	0	<b>270</b>
		P	0	10	0	0	0	100	0	20	50	10	0	<b>190</b>
10	Other Rabi Pulses	A	160	170	100	100	110	0	220	110	0	80	100	<b>1150</b>
		P	90	130	70	80	90	0	150	70	0	50	70	<b>800</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>1800</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>6450</b>	<b>1810</b>	<b>1430</b>	<b>1810</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>3240</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>24610</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>1620</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>7970</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>1100</b>	<b>1640</b>	<b>5460</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>3920</b>	<b>2310</b>	<b>29680</b>

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2009-10 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	70	60	80	90	40	110	70	90	60	30	0	<b>700</b>
		P	50	40	70	70	30	80	60	90	50	10	0	<b>550</b>
2	Soyabean	A	1970	2050	1100	2080	3000	1980	1470	7480	1030	1050	1030	<b>24240</b>
		P	2030	2120	1140	2160	3080	2050	1510	7740	1060	1080	1040	<b>25010</b>
3	Perilla	A	240	220	150	230	170	0	230	210	0	140	150	<b>1740</b>
		P	130	120	80	120	90	0	120	120	0	70	80	<b>930</b>
4	Sesamun	A	320	250	390	260	120	550	350	110	380	150	120	<b>3000</b>
		P	170	130	200	130	60	270	180	60	170	80	70	<b>1520</b>
5	Sun-flower	A	30	200	150	60	30	1000	300	40	190	20	20	<b>2040</b>
		P	20	180	130	40	10	920	270	30	150	10	10	<b>1770</b>
6	Repeseed Mustard	A	4850	5700	5970	5000	6450	6960	5450	4980	5250	4050	3930	<b>58590</b>
		P	3660	5000	5100	3930	4540	6500	4300	3950	4060	3010	2820	<b>46870</b>
7	Linseed	A	1100	1280	1410	1000	1210	1700	1220	900	1210	820	930	<b>12780</b>
		P	760	890	970	680	830	1190	840	610	840	560	630	<b>8800</b>
8	Others	A	100	100	110	90	80	120	150	110	130	70	60	<b>1120</b>
		P	50	50	60	40	50	60	70	60	70	40	20	<b>570</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>8680</b>	<b>9860</b>	<b>9360</b>	<b>8810</b>	<b>11100</b>	<b>12420</b>	<b>9240</b>	<b>13920</b>	<b>8250</b>	<b>6330</b>	<b>6240</b>	<b>104210</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>6870</b>	<b>8530</b>	<b>7750</b>	<b>7170</b>	<b>8690</b>	<b>11070</b>	<b>7350</b>	<b>12660</b>	<b>6400</b>	<b>4860</b>	<b>4670</b>	<b>86020</b>

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2009-10 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b><u>D. Commercial Crop</u></b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	280	350	410	390	600	1160	600	300	570	230	200	<b>5090</b>
		P	8400	10510	12310	11710	18010	34910	18010	9000	17120	6900	6000	<b>152880</b>
2	Cotton	A	0	20	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>90</b>
		P	0	10	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>40</b>
3	Jute	A	260	0	200	0	180	420	190	0	0	0	0	<b>1250</b>
		P	420	0	320	0	290	680	250	0	0	0	0	<b>1960</b>
4	Potato	A	1350	1060	530	850	410	530	430	180	70	100	190	<b>5700</b>
		P	14450	11270	6110	9910	3860	5260	4230	1500	580	830	1580	<b>59580</b>
5	Tea (Green)	A	3500	680	750	1560	11100	2890	150	900	0	20	0	<b>21550</b>
		P	1060	2070	2280	4750	33500	8820	450	270	0	50	0	<b>53250</b>
6	Others	A	250	400	320	0	2000	400	250	2000	0	0	260	<b>5880</b>
		P	640	970	780	0	480	980	610	4900	0	0	630	<b>9990</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>5640</b>	<b>2510</b>	<b>2210</b>	<b>2800</b>	<b>14360</b>	<b>5400</b>	<b>1620</b>	<b>3380</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>39560</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>24970</b>	<b>24830</b>	<b>21800</b>	<b>26370</b>	<b>56170</b>	<b>50650</b>	<b>23550</b>	<b>15670</b>	<b>17700</b>	<b>7780</b>	<b>8210</b>	<b>277700</b>

**Table 3.2  
CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDE**

Year	Fertilizer (In M.T.)			Total (In M.T.)	Pesticide	
	N	P	K		Solid (In M.T. )	Liquid (In litres)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1995-96	281.53	182.45	49.20	513.18	32.31	320
1996-97	416.07	321.92	85.26	823.25	20.82	580
1997-98	541.57	383.86	116.61	1042.04	16.50	500
1998-99	254.08	354.29	54.45	662.82	6.60	185
1999-00	480.14	280.00	59.60	819.74	9.00	400
2000-01	527.41	398.13	50.40	975.94	8.00	600
2005-06	334.00	231.30	70.00	635.30	5.00	120
2007-08	477.00	248.00	114.00	839.00	6.00	500
2008-09	315.30	227.16	101.40	643.86	N.R	N.R
2009-10	476.37	306.49	165.00	947.86	N.R	N.R

N = Nitrogen: P = Phosphate: K = Potassium

N.R = Not Reported

(Source:- Directorate of Agriculture)

**Table 3.3**  
**AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES IN NAGALAND (IN HECTARES)**

Sl. No.	Classification	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Geographical area	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900
2	Reporting area for land utilization statistics (i to v)	1581892	1595045	1617647	1620530	1612046
i	Forest	862930	862930	862930	862930	862930
ii	Non available for cultivation (a+b)	75444	74656	77559	98174	89168
	(a) Land put to non-agriculture uses	75444	74656	73987	94732	86672
	(b) Barren and uncultivable land	N.A	N.A	3572	3442	2496
iii	Other uncultivated land excluding follow land (a+b+c)	176784	177074	174826	180764	139339
	(a) Permanent pasture and other grazing land	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in net area sown	120418	120228	110855	121176	96789
	(c) Culturable waste land	56366	56846	63971	59588	42550
iv	Follow land (a+b)	157847	158159	186454	162892	160293
	(a) Follow land other than current follow	75552	75714	86902	89477	101353
	(b) Current follow	82295	82445	99552	73415	58940
v	Net area sown (3-4)	308887	322226	315878	315570	360316
3	Total cropped area (v+4)	386797	405842	399878	401791	481316
4	Area sown more than once	77910	83616	84000	86221	121000
5	Net irrigated area	67350	64700	70080	77320	72670
6	Gross irrigated area	106150	106322	76100	82150	77670

N.A.: Not Available Total Cropped Area Including Horticulture Crops

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

**Table 3.4**  
**Total Potential Created (Gross) & Net Irrigated Area Under Crops**  
**As Per M.I. Census Report. (Area In Hectares)**

Sl. No	Name of District	1987-88		1993-94		2000-01		2006-07	
		Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops	Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops	Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops	Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	34104.85	8176.35	28362.20	14444.63
2	Kohima	19483.70	18018.60	19483.70	14777.96	17693.84	10033.66	13393.45	7056.81
3	Mokokchung	4513.00	4513.00	5029.75	4513.00	9593.65	4019.77	10941.55	5601.69
4	Mon	2149.10	2149.10	2149.10	1441.96	2980.33	2030.62	3197.63	2332.30
5	Phek	13380.70	13380.70	13380.70	9390.11	12069.12	8881.44	14125.40	9441.95
6	Tuensang	5321.00	5313.70	5321.00	3997.87	10920.08	6407.80	7940.20	6476.49
7	Wokha	2705.30	2705.30	2775.90	2173.36	3440.74	2054.45	4023.89	2269.15
8	Zunheboto	4612.90	4612.90	2049.40	1450.65	9722.40	6254.80	10187.70	6120.50
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	2374.25	1500.50
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	2314.00	1337.00
11	Peren	-	-	-	-	-	-	6357.58	4382.17
<b>Total</b>		<b>52165.70</b>	<b>50693.30</b>	<b>50189.55</b>	<b>37744.91</b>	<b>100525.01</b>	<b>47858.89</b>	<b>103217.85</b>	<b>60963.19</b>

*Source:- Irrigation & Flood Control Department.*

HORTICULTURE STATISTICS  
TABLE 4.1- 4.3

**Table 4.1**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS IN NAGALAND DURING 2007-08 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	35
		P	10	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	50
2	Pear	A	20	20	20	15	15	10	10	0	30	10	5	155
		P	40	40	35	30	30	25	20	0	50	20	10	300
3	Plum	A	130	130	125	110	120	200	50	0	50	50	20	985
		P	500	500	300	500	300	800	100	0	100	100	50	3250
4	Peach	A	25	25	25	15	15	15	20	0	25	10	25	200
		P	75	70	75	45	40	40	50	0	75	30	50	550
5	Orange	A	500	500	800	200	300	300	200	200	400	200	300	3900
		P	4000	4000	7000	1000	2000	2000	1000	1000	3000	1000	2000	28000
6	Lemon	A	100	200	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	50	100	850
		P	200	350	350	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	200	1600
7	Pomelo	A	15	15	20	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	10	145
		P	45	45	55	25	25	20	20	15	30	30	10	320
8	Pomegranate	A	10	10	15	0	5	5	0	10	5	10	10	80
		P	40	40	60	0	20	20	0	40	20	40	40	320
9	Papaya	A	100	100	100	25	50	25	20	50	50	50	100	670
		P	800	800	800	300	400	300	200	400	400	400	800	5600
10	Banana	A	350	350	350	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	250	2700
		P	6000	6000	6500	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5500	59000
11	Guava	A	30	30	30	20	20	20	37	20	20	20	30	277
		P	150	150	150	120	100	100	185	95	120	100	200	1470
12	Mango	A	20	30	30	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	50	280
		P	40	50	60	15	20	15	30	60	25	25	60	400
13	Litchi	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
		P	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	20	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	100
		P	10	15	25	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	110
15	Pineapple	A	400	400	400	200	200	250	200	700	200	150	600	3700
		P	6000	6000	6000	3000	3000	3500	3000	12000	3000	2000	10000	57500
16	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20	20	0	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	0	10	10	0	110
17	Mosambi	A	10	50	30	0	10	0	0	20	10	0	20	150
		P	30	130	90	0	30	0	0	65	35	0	50	430
18	Passion Fruit	A	500	500	400	300	300	300	200	0	200	200	200	3100
		P	900	900	800	600	600	600	400	0	400	400	400	6000
19	Medicine & Aromatic	A	50	50	50	0	50	0	50	100	50	0	100	500
		P	50	50	50	0	50	0	60	120	50	0	120	550
20	Others	A	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1100
		P	1000	1000	1000	1100	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	11000	21100



**Table 4.1 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS IN NAGALAND DURING 2008-09 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	35
		P	10	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	50
2	Pear	A	20	20	20	15	15	10	10	0	30	10	5	155
		P	40	40	35	30	30	25	20	0	50	20	10	300
3	Plum	A	30	30	25	10	20	10	15	0	23	10	10	183
		P	75	75	60	25	45	25	20	0	50	25	20	420
4	Peach	A	25	25	25	15	15	15	20	0	25	10	25	200
		P	75	70	75	45	40	40	50	0	75	30	50	550
5	Orange	A	500	600	800	200	300	300	200	200	400	200	300	4000
		P	4000	5000	7000	1000	2000	2000	1000	1000	3000	1000	2000	29000
6	Lemon	A	100	200	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	50	100	850
		P	200	350	350	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	200	1600
7	Pomelo	A	15	15	20	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	10	145
		P	45	45	55	25	25	20	20	15	30	30	10	320
8	Pomegranate	A	10	10	15	0	5	5	0	10	5	10	10	80
		P	40	40	60	0	20	20	0	40	20	40	40	320
9	Papaya	A	100	100	100	25	50	25	50	50	50	50	100	700
		P	800	800	800	300	400	300	400	400	400	400	800	5800
10	Banana	A	450	450	450	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	250	3000
		P	6000	7000	6500	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5500	60000
11	Guava	A	30	30	30	20	20	20	38	20	20	20	30	278
		P	150	150	150	120	100	100	185	95	120	100	200	1470
12	Mango	A	20	30	30	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	50	280
		P	40	50	60	15	20	15	30	60	25	25	60	400
13	Litchi	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
		P	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
14	Jackfruits	A	10	10	20	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	100
		P	50	45	85	20	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	425
15	Pineapple	A	400	400	400	200	200	250	200	700	200	150	600	3700
		P	6000	6000	6000	3000	3000	3500	3000	12000	3000	2000	10000	57500
16	Passion Fruit	A	600	600	400	300	300	300	200	0	200	200	300	3400
		P	1000	1000	800	600	600	600	400	0	400	400	500	6300
17	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20	20	0	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	0	10	10	0	110
19	Medicine & Aromatic	A	50	50	50	0	50	0	50	100	50	0	100	500
		P	50	50	50	0	50	0	60	120	50	0	120	550
18	Mosambi	A	10	50	30	0	10	0		20	10	0	20	150
		P	30	130	90	0	30	0		65	35	0	50	430
20	Others	A	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	550
		P	250	200	250	150	200	150	100	200	150	150	200	2000

**Table 4.1 (Contd.)**

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	10	0	0	45
		P	5	0	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	40
2	Pear	A	20	20	20	15	15	10	10	0	30	10	5	155
		P	40	40	35	30	30	25	20	0	50	20	10	300
3	Plum	A	40	35	30	15	40	20	15	0	23	10	10	238
		P	85	75	65	25	55	35	20	0	50	25	20	455
4	Peach	A	25	25	25	15	15	15	20	0	25	20	25	210
		P	75	70	75	45	40	40	50	0	75	30	50	550
5	Orange	A	600	600	800	200	400	300	300	0	500	200	400	4300
		P	5000	6000	9000	2000	3000	3000	4000	0	4000	2000	4000	42000
6	Lemon	A	100	200	200	0	0	0	0	300	0	50	105	955
		P	1200	1400	1400	0	0	0	0	2500	0	200	1150	7850
7	Pomelo	A	15	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	445
		P	245	545	570	125	125	120	220	500	230	230	300	3210
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	0	5	5	0	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	0	20	20	0	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	110	200	100	25	50	25	50	50	50	50	100	810
		P	800	900	800	300	400	300	400	400	400	400	800	5900
10	Banana	A	1000	1000	1000	500	550	500	300	300	300	300	500	6250
		P	6500	7500	7000	5100	5100	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	6500	62700
11	Guava	A	30	30	30	20	20	20	38	20	20	20	30	278
		P	150	150	150	120	100	100	185	95	120	100	200	1470
12	Mango	A	20	30	30	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	50	280
		P	40	50	60	15	20	15	30	60	25	25	60	400
13	Litchi	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
		P	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	20	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	100
		P	50	45	85	20	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	425
15	Pineapple	A	820	820	1000	410	410	450	400	1800	410	270	1230	8020
		P	7200	7200	8000	4200	4200	4300	4000	23000	4100	3000	11000	80200
16	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20	20	0	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	0	10	10	0	110
17	Mosambi	A	10	50	30	0	10	0	0	20	10	0	20	150
		P	30	130	90	0	30	0	0	65	35	0	50	430
18	Passion Fruits	A	1120	1110	930	620	620	610	410	0	410	410	820	7060
		P	3600	3800	2850	1830	1850	1820	1310	0	1230	1220	1550	21060
19	Medicinal & Aromatics	A	50	50	50	5	50	5	50	100	50	5	100	515
		P	50	50	50	20	50	10	60	120	50	10	120	590
20	Kiwi	A	2	0	2	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	24
		P	0	0	0	1	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	1.5
21	Wild Apple	A	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	0	5	5	5	145
		P	100	35	100	30	90	120	15	0	15	15	15	535
22	Goose Berry	A	100	90	100	80	80	60	60	10	50	50	40	720
		P	400	300	400	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	2780
23	Others	A	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	1180
		P	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	2540

**Table 4.2**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND DURING 2007-08 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Longleng	Kiphire	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	10	10	10	100
		P	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	0	40	40	40
2	Cabbage	A	100	500	100	100	50	50	50	100	50	50	200	1350
		P	1000	5000	1000	1000	500	500	500	1000	500	500	2000	13500
3	Cauliflower	A	10	5	10	10	2	5	2	40	5	5	6	100
		P	30	10	20	30	5	10	5	80	15	15	30	250
4	Brinjal	A	15	10	15	15	10	10	10	20	5	5	20	135
		P	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	10	10	30	220
5	Chilly	A	400	300	300	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	3500
		P	3000	2000	2000	3000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	24000
6	Peas	A	10	10	10	10	10	5	10	40	5	5	20	135
		P	70	70	180	70	80	35	80	200	40	35	140	1000
7	Bean	A	100	50	100	100	50	400	50	0	50	50	50	1000
		P	700	350	700	700	350	2800	350	0	350	350	350	7000
8	Bhindi	A	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	10	65
		P	10	10	10	15	10	15	10	25	10	15	25	155
9	Tomato	A	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	80	680
		P	750	300	300	300	300	400	200	250	300	400	500	4000
10	Ginger	A	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	100	200	200	400	3000
		P	3000	2000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	2000	2000	5000	32000
11	Garlic	A	10	25	10	5	10	5	10	5	5	5	5	95
		P	20	30	20	15	15	10	15	10	10	10	10	165
12	Raddish	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	10	10	10	120
		P	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	15	15	15	180
13	Colocassia	A	200	150	150	200	150	100	150	100	100	100	100	1500
		P	2000	1500	1500	2000	1500	1000	1500	1000	1000	1000	1000	15000
14	Tapioca	A	100	100	150	100	100	100	100	50	50	50	50	950
		P	700	600	900	700	600	600	700	200	400	400	200	6000
15	Chowchow	A	100	140	100	100	80	80	100	0	50	50	100	900
		P	800	1300	800	800	640	640	900	0	600	600	420	7500
16	Blackpepper	A	10	15	10	10	5	10	10	0	5	5	15	95
		P	80	120	75	75	40	80	65	0	45	40	130	750
17	Turmaric	A	5	5	10	5	5	0	5	15	0	0	10	60
		P	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	10
18	Tree Tomato	A	20	5	20	20	5	5	5	10	5	5	20	120
		P	80	30	80	85	20	25	20	50	25	25	60	500
19	Leafy Vegetable	A	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	50	50	100	1000
		P	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	250	250	500	5000
20	Others	A	200	100	200	200	100	100	200	100	200	100	100	1600
		P	2000	1000	2000	2000	1000	1000	2000	1000	1000	1000	1000	15000

**Table 4.2 (Contd.)**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND DURING 2008-09 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	10	10	10	100
		P	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	0	40	40	40
2	Cabbage	A	100	100	100	50	50	500	50	100	50	50	200	1350
		P	1000	1000	1000	500	500	5000	500	1000	500	500	200	11700
3	Cauliflower	A	10	10	10	2	5	5	2	40	5	5	6	100
		P	30	30	20	5	10	15	5	80	10	15	30	250
4	Brinjal	A	25	25	25	20	20	15	20	40	15	15	40	260
		P	120	120	120	120	120	110	130	130	100	110	130	1310
5	Peas	A	10	10	5	10	5	10	10	40	5	5	20	130
		P	170	170	40	120	35	70	80	200	40	35	140	1100
6	Bean	A	100	100	100	150	400	150	50	100	50	50	50	1300
		P	700	700	700	450	2800	450	350	700	350	350	350	7900
7	Bhindi	A	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	10	65
		P	10	15	10	10	15	10	10	25	10	15	25	155
8	Tomato	A	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	80	680
		P	750	300	300	300	400	300	200	250	300	400	500	4000
9	Ginger	A	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	100	200	200	400	3000
		P	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	2000	3000	1000	2000	2000	5000	30000
10	Garlic	A	10	5	10	5	5	25	10	5	5	5	5	90
		P	20	15	20	15	10	30	15	10	10	10	10	165
11	Raddish	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	10	10	10	120
		P	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	15	15	15	180
12	Colocassia	A	300	300	150	150	200	250	250	100	100	100	100	2000
		P	3000	3000	1500	1500	2000	2500	2500	1000	1000	1000	1000	20000
13	Tapioca	A	100	100	250	100	100	100	200	200	50	50	150	1400
		P	700	700	1000	600	600	600	400	400	400	400	200	6000
14	Chowchow	A	200	200	200	80	80	140	100	0	50	50	100	1200
		P	1000	1000	1000	700	700	1300	900	0	600	600	500	8300
15	Tree Tomato	A	10	10	10	10	10	15	10	0	5	5	15	100
		P	80	75	75	40	80	120	65	0	40	40	130	745
16	Leafy Vegetable	A	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	50	50	100	1000
		P	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	250	250	500	5000
17	Others	A	100	100	100	50	50	50	50	100	50	50	100	800
		P	1000	1000	1000	500	500	500	500	1000	500	500	1000	8000
Total		A	1940	1835	1735	1402	1700	2035	1527	1205	1010	1010	1696	17095
		P	15135	14680	12340	10415	13325	15560	11210	7325	8165	8280	11770	128205

Table 4.2 (Contd.)

## AREA &amp; PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	0	110	110	110	1100
		P	1400	1400	1400	1200	1200	1200	1100	0	1100	1200	2850	14050
2	Cabbage	A	105	100	100	50	50	500	50	100	50	50	200	1355
		P	808	900	800	500	400	4000	500	1000	500	500	2000	11908
3	Cauliflower	A	50	50	50	20	50	50	20	63	25	25	60	463
		P	130	100	100	80	110	115	80	180	110	115	130	1250
4	Brinjal	A	25	25	25	20	20	15	20	40	15	15	40	260
		P	220	220	220	220	220	110	130	154	100	100	130	1824
5	Peas	A	110	110	75	110	75	110	70	220	75	75	280	1310
		P	1000	1000	800	1000	800	1000	800	1500	800	800	800	10300
6	Beans	A	150	100	100	150	400	150	50	100	50	100	110	1460
		P	800	700	700	450	3000	450	350	700	350	350	420	8270
7	Bhindi	A	50	50	50	15	50	15	15	55	15	15	20	350
		P	200	200	200	30	100	30	20	205	20	25	83	1113
8	Tomato	A	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	80	680
		P	750	468	400	400	400	400	300	450	400	400	800	5168
9	Ginger	A	250	200	250	300	300	300	300	100	200	200	400	2800
		P	3500	3500	3500	3000	3000	2000	3000	1000	2000	2000	5500	32000
10	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	10	5	5	5	5	95
		P	20	15	20	15	10	30	15	10	10	10	10	165
11	Raddish	A	50	36	50	0	50	50	10	20	10	10	40	326
		P	300	350	350	0	300	300	105	190	75	75	200	2245
12	Colocassia	A	300	300	150	150	200	250	250	100	100	100	100	2000
		P	6000	6000	2500	2500	4000	4500	4500	2000	2000	2000	2000	38000
13	Tapioca	A	500	500	800	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	400	5450
		P	3000	3000	4000	3000	3000	4000	3500	6000	2000	2000	7000	40500
14	Chowchow	A	425	300	300	0	250	240	200	0	150	150	200	2215
		P	3000	1500	1500	800	800	975	1300	0	1000	1000	1400	13275
15	Tree Tomato	A	100	100	100	50	100	100	50	0	50	50	65	765
		P	580	575	550	340	480	520	465	0	340	340	445	4635
16	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	7000
17	Xanthophyllum	A	20	100	100	20	20	20	100	0	100	20	45	545
		P	160	300	300	160	160	160	300	0	300	120	200	2160
18	Onion	A	50	40	50	32	50	20	30	200	20	20	100	612
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	256	1600	160	160	1052	5218
19	Cucumber	A	40	30	80	20	20	20	20	40	30	20	30	350
		P	240	180	450	120	120	120	125	240	180	120	280	2175
20	Others	A	700	700	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	500	600	7000
		P	4900	4900	4900	4900	4900	4200	4200	4200	4200	3500	4200	49000

**Table : 4.3**  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROP IN NAGALAND DURING 2007-08**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	400	300	500	100	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	<b>1500</b>
		P	20	5	40	20	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	<b>100</b>
2	Cardamon	A	600	600	300	500	500	250	200	0	50	50	0	<b>3050</b>
		P	450	350	200	400	350	250	150	0	20	20	0	<b>2190</b>
3	Cashewnut	A	20	0	20	10	0	0	0	200	0	0	100	<b>350</b>
		P	5	0	5	2	0	0	0	100	0	0	25	<b>137</b>
4	Arecanut	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	50	100	0	10	20	<b>190</b>
		P	0	0	5	0	0	0	20	50	0	5	5	<b>85</b>
5	Coconut	A	0	0	0	100	0	0	20	500	0	0	300	<b>920</b>
		P	0	0	0	50	0	0	5	400	0	0	200	<b>655</b>

*(Source: Directorate of Horticulture).*

Table : 4.3 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROP IN NAGALAND DURING 2008-09**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	400	100	500	100	0	300	100	0	0	0	0	<b>1500</b>
		P	20	20	40	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	<b>100</b>
2	Cashewnut	A	20	10	20	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	100	<b>350</b>
		P	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	25	<b>137</b>
3	Arecanut	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	50	100	0	0	20	<b>180</b>
		P	0	0	5	0	0	0	20	50	0	0	5	<b>80</b>
4	Coconut	A	0	100	0	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	300	<b>920</b>
		P	0	50	0	0	0	0	5	400	0	0	200	<b>655</b>

Table : 4.3 (Contd.)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROP IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	400	100	500	100	0	300	100	0	0	0	0	<b>1500</b>
		P	20	20	40	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	<b>100</b>
2	Cashewnut	A	20	20	20	0	0	0	5	210	0	0	150	<b>425</b>
		P	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	25	<b>139</b>
3	Arecanut	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	50	100	0	0	20	<b>180</b>
		P	0	0	5	0	0	0	20	50	0	0	5	<b>80</b>
4	Coconut	A	0	100	0	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	300	<b>920</b>
		P	0	50	0	0	0	0	5	400	0	0	200	<b>655</b>



Table : 4.4  
**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES IN NAGALAND DURING 2008-09**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	660	550	315	555	290	675	270	0	115	80	0	<b>3510</b>
		P	450	450	250	250	150	400	100	0	80	40	0	<b>2170</b>
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	0	0	0	0	50	0	25	25	<b>225</b>
		P	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	<b>12</b>
3	Turmaric	A	20	20	20	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	20	<b>120</b>
		P	80	85	80	25	25	25	20	50	25	20	60	<b>495</b>
4	Chilly	A	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	200	300	300	300	<b>3400</b>
		P	3000	3000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	1000	2000	2000	2000	<b>23000</b>
5	Naga Chilly	A	80	50	20	20	20	10	40	30	10	10	40	<b>330</b>
		P	330	200	90	100	100	40	160	120	40	50	170	<b>1400</b>

Table : 4.4 (Contd)

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10**  
**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	660	550	315	555	290	675	270	0	115	80	0	<b>3510</b>
		P	350	350	150	250	150	300	100	0	80	40	0	<b>1770</b>
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	0	0	0	0	50	0	25	25	<b>225</b>
		P	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	<b>12</b>
3	Turmaric	A	20	20	20	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	20	<b>120</b>
		P	80	85	80	25	25	25	20	50	30	20	60	<b>500</b>
4	Chilly	A	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	200	300	300	300	<b>3400</b>
		P	2500	2500	2000	2000	2100	2000	2000	1000	2000	2000	2000	<b>22100</b>
5	Naga Chilly	A	80	50	20	20	20	10	40	30	30	10	40	<b>350</b>
		P	330	200	90	100	90	40	160	120	120	50	170	<b>1470</b>

**BANKING STATISTICS**  
**(TABLE 5.1-5.3)**

**Table : 5.1**  
**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT**  
**OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS IN 2004**

(. IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	15	1897	205
2	Dimapur	17	2435	462
3	Peren	2	23	9
4	Phek	6	69	36
5	Mokokchung	9	175	64
6	Wokha	7	109	36
7	Zunheboto	6	78	40
8	Tuensang	5	112	56
9	Kiphire	1	10	4
10	Longleng	1	8	4
11	Mon	3	111	34
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5027</b>	<b>950</b>

*Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2004 (R.B.I)*

**Table : 5.1 (Contd)**  
**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF SCHEDULED  
COMMERCIAL BANKS IN 2005**

( . IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	15	2158	281
2	Dimapur	17	2669	603
3	Peren	2	42	26
4	Phek	6	80	62
5	Mokokchung	9	188	106
6	Wokha	7	110	80
7	Zunheboto	6	72	50
8	Tuensang	5	110	75
9	Kiphire	1	26	16
10	Longleng	1	19	13
11	Mon	3	130	64
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5604</b>	<b>1376</b>

*Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2005 R.B.I*

**Table : 5.2**  
**NO. OF OFFICES, DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF**  
**REGIONAL RURAL BANKS IN NAGALAND 2004**

( . IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	36	14
2	Dimapur	1	10	8
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	1	-	-
5	Mokokchung	-	-	-
6	Wokha	1	4	4
7	Zunheboto	2	-	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>

*Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2004 R.B.I.*

**Table : 5.2 (Contd)**  
**NO. OF OFFICES, DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF**  
**REGIONAL RURAL BANKS IN NAGALAND 2005**

( . IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	38	46
2	Dimapur	1	9	6
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	1	-	-
5	Mokokchung	-	-	-
6	Wokha	1	4	4
7	Zunheboto	2	-	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>56</b>

*Source : Quaterly Statistics of March, June September, December 2005 R.B.I.*

**Table: 5.3**  
**BANKS IN NAGALAND 2008**

<b>BANK</b>	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
5. ICICI	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
10. State Bank of India	7	8	5	6	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	<b>45</b>
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	<b>3</b>
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	<b>10</b>
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	<b>20</b>
18. Nagaland Urban Co-operative Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>102</b>



**Table: 5.3(contd)**  
**BANKS IN NAGALAND 2009**

<b>BANK</b>	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensan g	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	7	11	5	6	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	48
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	21
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>106</b>

**Table: 5.3 (Contd)**  
**BANKS IN NAGALAND 2010**

<b>BANK</b>	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
5. ICICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
10. State Bank of India	7	11	5	6	5	5	4	3	1	2	1	<b>50</b>
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	<b>3</b>
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	<b>10</b>
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	<b>21</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>

FISHERIES STATISTICS  
(TABLE :6.1-6.2)

**Table 6.1  
DISTRICT-WISE ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERIES DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunhe-boto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Long-leng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>2006-07</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	10.00	20.50	11.00	9.00	6.50	6.00	8.00	12.50	6.50	5.00	5.00	<b>100.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	12	22	12	10	10	8	10	15	8	5	6	<b>118</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	22.00	44.00	28.00	10.00	12.00	4.00	28.00	16.00	16.00	12.00	8.00	<b>200.00</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	652	310	1670	549	575	136	1400	591	100	1204	525	<b>7712</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	162.00	3467.00	397.00	218.00	121.00	53.00	637.00	240.00	291.00	132.00	82.00	<b>5800.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	Ha.	103.30	1279.00	191.50	87.00	132.10	37.30	239.00	153.00	152.80	101.00	44.00	<b>2520.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1223	6171	1509	819	1278	587	1613	1221	1403	648	680	<b>17152</b>
<b>2007-08</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	8.00	20.00	8.00	6.50	5.50	5.00	7.00	7.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	<b>80.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	9	19	9	8	7	5	8	10	6	6	5	<b>92</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	16.00	37.00	16.00	14.00	14.00	8.00	16.00	16.00	12.00	8.00	8.00	<b>165.00</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	591	924	593	416	410	203	600	602	300	212	200	<b>5051</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	170.00	3528.00	398.00	221.00	127.00	58.00	712.00	245.00	296.00	135.00	85.00	<b>5975.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	108.00	1286.00	195.80	90.80	134.20	40.80	243.00	158.00	154.50	102.60	46.30	<b>2560.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1231	6182	1519	826	1285	594	1621	1230	1407	653	685	<b>17233</b>
<b>2008-09</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	8.50	23.00	8.50	7.00	5.00	5.50	7.00	6.00	5.50	4.00	4.00	<b>84.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	9	23	9	9	6	6	8	7	6	5	5	<b>93</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	19.00	42.70	19.00	16.00	16.00	10.00	19.00	18.00	14.00	10.00	10.00	<b>193.70</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	672	1079	675	503	584	346	703	749	478	357	378	<b>6524</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	186.00	3594.00	410.00	229.00	136.00	65.00	759.00	253.00	310.00	142.00	91.00	<b>6175.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	114.00	1296.60	198.30	94.80	137.00	43.00	246.00	162.00	156.00	104.00	48.30	<b>2600.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1239	6188	1526	833	1289	599	1625	1238	1412	659	690	<b>17298</b>
<b>2009-10</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	9.00	44.50	22.50	4.50	4.50	3.50	7.07	7.00	7.00	3.60	3.50	<b>116.67</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	14.00	49.00	23.00	7.00	6.00	4.00	8.00	10.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	<b>137.00</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	27.00	50.20	27.00	24.00	24.00	20.00	27.00	25.20	25.00	20.00	20.00	<b>289.40</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	770.00	1400.00	754.00	679.00	686.00	615.00	771.00	782.00	698.00	584.00	573.00	<b>8312.00</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	201.00	3671.00	434.00	233.00	152.00	71.00	769.00	263.00	320.00	149.00	95.00	<b>6358.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	118.00	1318.60	208.50	96.30	139.00	45.00	249.00	165.00	160.00	106.00	49.60	<b>2655.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1247.00	6237.00	1548.00	839.00	1296.00	606.00	1635.00	1249.00	1424.00	665.00	695.00	<b>17441.00</b>

Table 6.2

**STATISTICS ON FISH PRODUCTION (By Species)**

SI.No	Species	Production (in Metric Ton)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>2006-07</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	168.00	2436.00	2604.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	69.00	2880.00	2949.00
3	Minor Carps	49.00	0.00	49.00
4	Murrels	10.00	5.00	15.00
5	Catfishes	18.00	54.00	72.00
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	14.00	97.00	111.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>328.00</b>	<b>5472.00</b>	<b>5800.00</b>
<b>2007-08</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	168.00	2518.00	2686.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	70.00	2950.00	3020.00
3	Minor Carps	52.00	0.00	52.00
4	Murrels	11.00	5.00	16.00
5	Catfishes	19.00	55.00	74.00
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	14.00	113.00	127.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>334.00</b>	<b>5641.00</b>	<b>5975.00</b>
<b>2008-09</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	178.00	2645.00	2823.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	73.00	2996.00	3069.00
3	Minor Carps	53.00	0.00	53.00
4	Murrels	11.00	5.50	16.50
5	Catfishes	20.00	57.00	77.00
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	15.00	121.50	136.50
<b>Total</b>		<b>350.00</b>	<b>5825.00</b>	<b>6175.00</b>
<b>2009-10</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	185.00	2755.00	2940.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	75.00	3054.00	3129.00
3	Minor Carps	54.00	0.00	54.00
4	Murrels	11.00	6.00	17.00
5	Catfishes	20.00	57.00	77.00
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	16.00	125.00	141.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>361.00</b>	<b>5997.00</b>	<b>6358.00</b>

CO-OPERATION STATISTICS  
(TABLE: 7.1-7.2)

**Table:7.1**  
**NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2007**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensan g	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longlen g	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Nagaland State Marketing & Consumers Federation Ltd	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation Ltd	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation Ltd	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Co-op Fed. Ltd	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Milk producers union	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Lamps Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	12	15	29	24	6	8	3	4	6	-	1	128
4	Service Co-operative Society.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	922	314	252	439	359	218	124	79	138	-	106	3765
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	3	6	16	9	3	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	52
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society	96	72	25	35	41	21	14	22	18	9	-	5	358
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	24	39	8	7	6	11	19	14	9	-	-	2	139
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	12	6	4	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	30
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	42	50	49	66	19	25	19	12	13	10	-	6	311
11	Fishery Co-operative Society.	26	36	13	88	42	19	25	22	7	16	-	18	312
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	12	9	2	2	3	7	1	1	1	-	-	51
20	Housing Co-operative Society	4	7	1	5	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	22

**Table:7.1**  
**NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2007**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensan g	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longlen g	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	Piggery Co-operative Society	59	40	34	30	17	26	8	15	4	1	-	5	239
22	Goatery Co-operative Society	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
23	Horti. Allied Co-operative Society	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
24	Sericulture Co-operative Society	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
26	Bakery Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society.	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
31	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
32	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	9	5	29	1	2	6	10	2	1	5	-	11	81
33	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
34	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
36	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
37	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society.	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
38	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	6
39	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
42	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
43	VDB Co-operative Society.	-	10	-	-	-	17	-	-	3	3	-	-	33
44	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Handloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
48	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4



**Table:7.1 (Contd)**  
**NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2008**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensan g	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longlen g	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	14	18	32	24	6	8	4	4	6	-	1	137
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	926	314	252	439	360	218	124	80	138	-	106	3771
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	5	8	18	11	4	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	61
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	97	75	26	36	41	28	18	24	18	9	-	5	377
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	24	40	9	7	6	11	20	14	10	1	-	2	144
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	16	6	4	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	38
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	49	59	56	69	19	26	19	15	13	10	-	7	342
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	40	14	92	43	22	28	25	7	16	-	18	331
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	13	9	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	53
20	Housing Co-operative Society.	4	8	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	28

**Table:7.1 (Contd)**  
**NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2008**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensan g	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longlen g	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	Piggery Co-operative Society.	60	52	35	34	17	28	10	17	4	1	1	5	264
22	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
23	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
24	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
26	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
31	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
32	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	10	19	35	3	2	17	13	4	1	5	-	11	120
33	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
34	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
36	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
37	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
38	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	6
39	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
41	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
42	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
43	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	42	-	1	6	6	3	-	80
44	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
48	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
49	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table:7.1 (Contd)**  
**NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2009**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensan g	Wokha	Zunhebot o	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	14	18	33	24	7	8	4	4	6	-	1	139
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	927	314	252	439	360	220	125	80	138	-	106	3775
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	5	8	18	11	4	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	61
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	97	77	26	36	41	29	19	24	18	9	-	5	381
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	26	40	9	7	6	11	20	14	10	1	-	2	146
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	16	8	5	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	42
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	50	60	59	69	19	30	19	15	13	10	1	7	352
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	40	14	92	43	22	28	25	7	16	-	18	331
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	13	9	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	53
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	4	9	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	29

Table:7.1 (Contd)

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensan g	Wokha	Zunhebot o	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	60	52	35	34	17	31	11	17	4	1	1	5	268
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	10	20	37	3	2	24	15	5	8	5	-	11	140
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	6
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table:7.1 (Contd)**  
**NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2010**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	16	18	35	24	8	8	5	4	6	2	1	147
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	927	314	252	439	360	220	125	80	138	29	106	3804
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	5	9	18	11	4	5	5	1	2	2	1	2	65
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	99	83	26	36	42	33	19	25	18	9	1	8	399
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	41	9	7	6	12	20	14	10	1	-	2	150
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	9	5	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	1	45
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	56	63	60	71	20	32	19	17	13	11	9	8	379
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	44	14	93	43	23	28	27	7	16	4	18	343
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	13	9	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	53
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	13	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	35

Table:7.1 (Contd)

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	62	56	36	34	17	31	11	20	4	1	3	5	280
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	14	33	38	3	3	29	42	8	35	5	1	15	226
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	7
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table: 7.2**  
**FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ASSISTED TO COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN THE YEAR 2007**

Sl. No.	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mkg	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Weaving/ Handloom	3	4	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
2	Agro Custom	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3	Rural Godown	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4	Industrial	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5	Fruits & Vegetables	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
6	Floriculture	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
7	Pisciculture	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
8	Piggery	3	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	15
9	Dairy	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
10	Poultry	7	5	3	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	20
11	Consumer	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Goatery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>90</b>

SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS  
(TABLE 8.1-8.5)



**Table 8.1**  
**NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF SCHOOL-LEVEL**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-2007				2007-08			
		Central	State	Pvt.	Total	Central	State	Pvt.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Higher Secondary	3	9	43	55	3	16	50	69
2	High School	8	116	214	338	10	109	218	337
3	Middle School	-	287	176	463	-	287	178	465
4	Primary School	-	1442	218	1660	-	1442	220	1662
5	Other Professional Institutions								
	(i) Nursing School	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(ii) Teachers Training Institutes	-	5	1	6	-	1	5	6
	(iii) ITI	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(iv) Hindi Training Institutions	-	1	3	4	-	1	5	6
	(v) School of Music	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1866</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>2533</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2552</b>

**Table: 8.2**  
**ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS ( IN GOVT. SCHOOL)**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	3234	3366	6600	3504	3646	7150
2	High School	14166	15346	29512	14394	15594	29988
3	Middle School	9959	10366	20325	9792	10608	20400
4	Primary School	59279	56955	116234	59118	57027	116145
<b>Total</b>		<b>86638</b>	<b>86033</b>	<b>172671</b>	<b>86808</b>	<b>86875</b>	<b>173683</b>

**Table: 8.2 (contd)**  
**ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS (IN PRIVATE SCHOOL)**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	31390	28165	59555	35969	31896	67865
2	High School	68480	59492	127972	69745	60619	130364
3	Middle School	41652	36326	77978	35500	32852	68352
4	Primary School	21582	17876	39458	21590	17878	39468
<b>Total</b>		<b>163104</b>	<b>141859</b>	<b>304963</b>	<b>162804</b>	<b>143245</b>	<b>306049</b>

**Table: 8.2 (contd)**  
**ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS ( BOTH GOVT. AND PRIVATE)**

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	34624	31531	66155	39473	35542	75015
2	High School	82646	74838	157484	84139	76213	160352
3	Middle School	51611	46692	98303	45292	43460	88752
4	Primary School	80861	74831	155692	80708	74905	155613
<b>Total</b>		<b>249742</b>	<b>227892</b>	<b>477634</b>	<b>249612</b>	<b>230120</b>	<b>479732</b>

Table: 8.3

## NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR 2006-07

Sl. No	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary School	132	73	205	126	128	254	258	201	459	<b>14:1</b>
2	High School	602	188	790	1026	368	1394	1628	556	2184	<b>14:1</b>
3	Middle School	772	196	968	1506	458	1964	2278	654	2932	<b>7:1</b>
4	Primary School	1788	815	2603	2502	1540	4042	4290	2355	6645	<b>17:1</b>
	<b>Total</b>	3294	1272	4566	5160	2494	7654	8454	3766	12220	<b>14:1</b>

Table: 8.3 (contd)

## NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2006-07

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary School	160	157	317	614	698	1312	774	855	1629	37:1
2	High School	299	296	595	1969	1716	3685	2268	2012	4280	30:1
3	Middle School	78	58	136	1547	1649	3196	1625	1707	3332	23:1
4	Primary School	60	54	114	646	556	1202	706	610	1316	30:1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>4776</b>	<b>4619</b>	<b>9395</b>	<b>5373</b>	<b>5184</b>	<b>10557</b>	<b>29:1</b>

Table: 8.3 (contd)

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	153	84	237	155	140	295	308	224	532	<b>13:1</b>
2	High School	625	195	820	1065	383	1448	1690	578	2268	<b>13:1</b>
3	Middle School	787	200	987	1538	467	2005	2325	667	2992	<b>7:1</b>
4	Primary School	1788	815	2603	2501	1536	4037	4289	2351	6640	<b>17:1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>3353</b>	<b>1294</b>	<b>4647</b>	<b>5259</b>	<b>2526</b>	<b>7785</b>	<b>8612</b>	<b>3820</b>	<b>12432</b>	<b>14:1</b>

Table: 8.3 (contd)

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	181	173	354	704	804	1508	885	977	1862	<b>36:1</b>
2	High School	305	301	606	2006	1748	3754	2311	2049	4360	<b>30:1</b>
3	Middle School	66	49	115	1312	1385	2697	1378	1434	2812	<b>24:1</b>
4	Primary School	60	54	114	646	556	1202	706	610	1316	<b>30:1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>612</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1189</b>	<b>4668</b>	<b>4493</b>	<b>9161</b>	<b>5280</b>	<b>5070</b>	<b>10350</b>	<b>30:1</b>



**Table: 8.3 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. & PRIVATE SCHOOL, 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	334	257	591	859	944	1803	1193	1201	2394	<b>31:1</b>
2	High School	930	496	1426	3071	2131	5202	4001	2627	6628	<b>24:1</b>
3	Middle School	853	249	1102	2850	1852	4702	3703	2101	5804	<b>15:1</b>
4	Primary School	1848	869	2717	3147	2092	5239	4995	2961	7956	<b>20:1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>3965</b>	<b>1871</b>	<b>5836</b>	<b>9927</b>	<b>7019</b>	<b>16946</b>	<b>13892</b>	<b>8890</b>	<b>22782</b>	<b>21:1</b>

Table 8.4(A)

## RESULT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION

Year		2008			2009			2010		
Type of Exam	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Matric</b>	Boys	7336	5315	72.45	7340	5319	72.47	9198	5565	60.50
	Girls	7218	4870	67.47	7223	4875	67.49	9233	5160	55.89
	Total	14554	10185	69.98	14563	10194	70.00	18431	10725	58.19

Table 8.4(B)

## RESULT OF THE HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION

Sl.No	Year		2008			2009			2010		
	Stream	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Arts	Boys	3697	2292	62.00	4252	2982	70.13	4436	2872	64.74
		Girls	4040	2647	65.52	4864	3524	72.45	4984	3264	65.49
		Total	7737	4939	63.84	9116	6506	71.37	9420	6136	65.14
2	Commerce	Boys	880	524	59.55	810	541	66.79	878	634	72.21
		Girls	347	239	68.88	298	221	74.16	375	324	86.40
		Total	1227	763	62.18	1108	762	68.77	1253	958	76.46
3	Science	Boys	1174	908	77.34	1008	735	72.92	1109	829	74.75
		Girls	659	553	83.92	514	405	78.79	663	531	80.09
		Total	1833	1461	79.71	1522	1140	74.90	1772	1360	76.75
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>10797</b>	<b>7163</b>	<b>66.34</b>	<b>11746</b>	<b>8408</b>	<b>71.58</b>	<b>12445</b>	<b>8454</b>	<b>67.93</b>

**Table:8.5**  
**EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION**  
**BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT.**

*₹. In Lakhs*

<b>Types of Institution</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
a) Primary School	8868.07	9667.40	10610.70	12114.70
b) Middle School	6816.48	7033.10	6013.87	6602.54
c) High School	4026.82	4163.77	-	-
d) Hr. Sec. School	1814.17	1902.65	-	-

*( Source : Directorate of School Education)*

HIGHER EDUCATION  
(TABLE 9.1-9.4)

Table: 9.1  
**NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09
1	2	3	4	5
1	University	1	1	1
2	College of General Education.			
	(a) Government	13	12	13
	(b) Private	31	31	33
3	<b>Higher Professional Education.</b>			
	(i) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.			
	(a) Government	1	1	1
	(b) Private	3	2	2
	(ii) Agriculture college	1	1	1
4	Theology	18	19	22
5	Law College	3	3	3

Table:9.2  
**NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

SL.N O	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08			2008-09		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	University	-	-	-	237	202	<b>439</b>	212	260	<b>472</b>
2	College of General Education.									
	(a) Government	12037	7692	<b>19729</b>	11818	10157	<b>21975</b>	4052	3116	<b>7168</b>
	(b) Private							8947	8684	<b>17631</b>
3	<b>Higher Professional Education.</b>									
	(i) Nagaland College of Teacher Edn.									
	(a) Government	105	151	<b>256</b>	86	173	<b>259</b>	20	49	<b>69</b>
	(b) Private							50	110	<b>160</b>
	(ii) Agriculture College	-	-	-	194	131	<b>325</b>	183	122	<b>305</b>
4	Theology	820	761	<b>1581</b>	690	739	<b>1429</b>	1256	1326	<b>2582</b>
5	Law College	149	77	<b>226</b>	306	143	<b>449</b>	233	119	<b>352</b>

**Table:9.3**  
**NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Types of Institutions	2004-05			2005-06			2006-07			2007-08			2008-09
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. University (N.U. Campus)	57	25	<b>82</b>	62	30	<b>92</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
2. College of General Education.	488	272	<b>760</b>	488	272	<b>760</b>	492	386	<b>878</b>	543	453	<b>996</b>	1122
3. College of Professional Education.													
a) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.	7	7	<b>14</b>	7	7	<b>14</b>	24	12	<b>36</b>	20	3	<b>23</b>	35
b) Agriculture College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Theology	97	49	<b>146</b>	97	49	<b>146</b>	115	44	<b>159</b>	140	84	<b>224</b>	231
5. School for Professional Education.													
a) Polytechnic	33	2	<b>35</b>	33	3	<b>36</b>	33	10	<b>43</b>	43	10	<b>53</b>	-
b) Industrial Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	<b>38</b>	36	6	<b>42</b>	-
6. Law College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	<b>17</b>	18



**Table: 9.4**  
**RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS**

Sl.No	Types of Exam.	2008			2009		
		No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	B.A	2202	1301	59.08	2160	1636	75.74
2	B.Sc	149	137	91.95	147	118	80.27
3	B.Com	472	322	68.22	342	303	88.60
4	B.Ed.	259	252	97.30	225	211	93.78
5	Law	-	-	-	48	12	25.00

*(Source: Directorate of Higher Education)*

**EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS**  
**(TABLE: 10.1-10.9)**

Table 10.1

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Class I &amp; II</b>	<b>Class III</b>	<b>Class IV</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
<b>1964</b>	287	5395	2629	<b>8311</b>
<b>1965</b>	360	6674	4272	<b>11306</b>
<b>1966</b>	449	7465	5057	<b>12971</b>
<b>1967</b>	475	8105	6866	<b>15446</b>
<b>1968</b>	572	9372	8655	<b>18599</b>
<b>1969</b>	634	10993	10300	<b>21927</b>
<b>1970</b>	682	11223	11341	<b>23246</b>
<b>1971</b>	704	12116	13414	<b>26234</b>

**Table 10.1 (Contd.)**

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Class I</b>	<b>Class II</b>	<b>Class III</b>	<b>Class IV</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1974	251	596	15431	14476	<b>30754</b>
1975	285	630	15979	14779	<b>31673</b>
1976	309	653	17653	16200	<b>34815</b>
1980	548	944	21785	19471	<b>42748</b>
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	<b>44446</b>
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	<b>46058</b>
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	<b>48350</b>
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	<b>49157</b>
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	<b>50064</b>
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	<b>50902</b>
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	<b>52402</b>
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	<b>53527</b>
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	<b>55575</b>
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	<b>56843</b>
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	<b>57949</b>
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	<b>58914</b>
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	<b>59467</b>
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	<b>60322</b>
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	<b>62212</b>
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	<b>64444</b>
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	<b>64517</b>
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	<b>70888</b>
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	<b>72629</b>
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	<b>73373</b>
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	<b>73448</b>
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	<b>73476</b>
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	<b>73483</b>
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	<b>74340</b>
2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	<b>77652</b>
2006	3363	1976	56888	20107	<b>82334</b>
2007	3426	2120	56305	21547	<b>83398</b>

**Table 10.2**

**DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS**

<b>Date &amp; Year</b>	<b>S.T./ Others</b>	<b>Class I</b>	<b>Class II</b>	<b>Class III</b>	<b>Class IV</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
<b>31.3.07</b>	ST	3146	1935	52608	19073	<b>76762</b>
	Others	280	185	3697	2474	<b>6636</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3426</b>	<b>2120</b>	<b>56305</b>	<b>21547</b>	<b>83398</b>

Table: 10.3

**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS  
AS ON 31.3.2007**

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1663	777	13853	5435	21728
2. Phek	160	188	3161	2805	6314
3. Mokokchung	325	284	8095	2510	11214
4. Wokha	149	95	3667	1210	5121
5. Zunheboto	143	92	4791	1386	6412
6. Tuensang	186	140	5127	1926	7379
7. Mon	153	127	3799	1343	5422
8. Dimapur	461	317	10063	3285	14126
9. Peren	85	54	2231	633	3003
10. Longleng	44	23	643	401	1111
11. Kiphire	57	23	875	613	1568
<b>Nagaland</b>	3426	2120	56305	21547	<b>83398</b>

**Table 10.4**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DEPARTMENT AS ON**  
**31ST MARCH, 2007**

Sl. No	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	13	-	26	22	61	54
2	Agriculture	99	96	840	390	1425	11
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	168	14	676	754	1612	10
4	Arts & Culture	13	19	111	78	221	40
5	Assembly Secretariat	38	13	79	51	181	42
6	Civil Secretariat	279	101	1260	731	2371	8
7	Co-operative	19	7	190	66	282	36
8	Economics & Statistics	16	38	424	61	539	25
9	Election	6	11	94	39	150	45
10	Electricity	83	141	1384	1215	2823	7
11	Employment & Craftsman Training	21	18	243	116	398	28
12	Evaluation	6	10	63	21	100	49
13	Excise	14	32	308	39	393	29
14	Fire Services	2	6	47	270	325	34
15	Fisheries	15	11	194	84	304	35
16	Forest	48	76	796	173	1093	13
17	General Administration	159	46	1853	927	2985	6
18	Geology and Mining	59	17	185	110	371	31
19	Governor's Secretariat	11	2	18	34	65	54
20	Health Services	420	52	3328	2748	6548	3
21	Higher Technical Education	459	3	220	286	968	14
22	Home Guards	14	17	567	157	755	20
23	Horticulture	34	18	206	180	438	27
24	Industries	106	41	645	307	1099	12
25	Information & Public Relation	12	18	324	145	499	26
26	Irrigation & Flood Control	40	34	452	230	756	19
27	Jail & Prisons	18	21	363	195	597	22
28	Judicial	29	5	117	77	228	39
29	Labour	7	7	91	41	146	46

Table 10.4 (contd)

Sl. No.	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
30	Land Record & Survey	14	6	191	127	338	33
31	Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection	12	1	72	46	131	47
32	Lotteries	5	-	29	16	50	56
33	N.P.S.C	13	3	31	22	69	53
34	N.S.T	27	17	629	200	873	17
35	PWD. (Housing)	53	67	1145	788	2053	9
36	PWD. (Mechanical)	21	37	505	346	909	16
37	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	122	149	2258	1603	4132	5
38	Planning & Co-ordination	26	19	97	32	174	44
39	Police	255	270	19028	2444	21997	1
40	Printing & Stationary	14	8	336	31	389	30
41	Public Health & Engineering	73	120	1274	2732	4199	4
42	Rural Development	123	55	524	259	961	15
43	S.C.E.R.T	40	14	40	21	115	48
44	S.I.R.D	10	2	14	13	39	57
45	School Education	173	229	12455	2084	14941	2
46	Science & Technology	4	1	15	5	25	58
47	Sericulture	12	19	153	70	254	38
48	Social Security & Welfare	20	79	462	136	697	21
49	Soil Conservation	59	42	504	222	827	18
50	Supply	17	6	331	191	545	24
51	Taxes	13	12	108	82	215	41
52	Tourism	10	9	45	32	96	50
53	Town Planning	21	14	139	99	273	37
54	Transport	8	8	124	39	179	43
55	Treasury & Accounts	24	19	355	154	552	23
56	Underdeveloped Areas	9	10	51	18	88	51
57	Vigilance Commission	16	7	40	18	81	52
58	Land Resources Development	9	1	38	8	56	54
59	Women Development	4	1	41	7	53	55
60	Youth Resources & Sports	11	21	167	155	354	32
<b>Total</b>		<b>3426</b>	<b>2120</b>	<b>56305</b>	<b>21547</b>	<b>83398</b>	



TABLE -10.5

## ER OF APPLICANTS ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES (QUALIFICATION-WISE) AS ON 31st DEC'06, 31st DEC'07, 31st DEC'08 &amp; 31st

District/ Exchanges	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U Arts/Sc/Com		Matriculate		Below Matric		Tech. Degree		Diphoma Holde		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Kohima/ Peren	2006	387	282	2292	1707	2916	2288	3820	2067	3954	674	158	59	106	66	13633	7143	<b>20776</b>
	2007	385	273	2385	1634	2779	2015	3672	2146	3539	860	143	52	59	70	12962	7050	<b>20012</b>
	2008	371	316	2152	1477	1701	1026	3644	2070	4220	939	116	52	69	77	12273	5957	<b>18230</b>
	2009	402	396	2248	1781	1647	1349	2313	1690	2814	1357	107	53	73	62	9604	6688	<b>16292</b>
Dimapur	2006	47	37	322	189	277	208	494	169	742	70	28	19	-	1	1910	693	<b>2603</b>
	2007	69	58	611	395	522	390	937	336	1452	180	38	31	5	2	3634	1392	<b>5026</b>
	2008	95	97	948	690	857	590	1419	493	2319	237	58	36	10	10	5706	2153	<b>7859</b>
	2009	133	154	1219	1115	1181	945	1558	872	2543	823	68	47	16	14	6718	3970	<b>10688</b>
Mokokchung/ Lonleng	2006	24	31	282	227	328	313	521	273	1932	229	17	6	19	1	3123	1080	<b>4203</b>
	2007	37	40	306	222	316	285	519	269	1966	375	14	10	20	-	3178	1201	<b>4379</b>
	2008	41	60	328	308	375	269	587	234	2509	364	18	9	12	3	3870	1247	<b>5117</b>
	2009	51	74	393	456	438	384	671	422	2158	864	23	9	15	4	3749	2213	<b>5962</b>
Mon	2006	4	3	56	23	123	45	433	181	2255	374	1	-	1	-	2873	626	<b>3499</b>
	2007	5	1	66	24	110	37	481	226	2341	408	1	-	1	-	3005	696	<b>3701</b>
	2008	8	-	79	32	137	44	597	295	2049	406	-	-	1	-	2871	777	<b>3648</b>
	2009	12	5	134	47	258	125	685	405	1772	926	-	-	1	-	2862	1508	<b>4370</b>
Phek	2006	1	7	74	31	118	31	241	111	944	127	1	-	-	5	1379	312	<b>1691</b>
	2007	5	4	83	30	111	34	226	94	841	171	-	-	-	-	1276	333	<b>1609</b>
	2008	8	6	103	34	139	58	281	99	997	202	1	-	-	-	1529	399	<b>1928</b>
	2009	12	10	112	58	155	97	323	160	916	485	1	-	-	-	1519	810	<b>2329</b>
Tuensang/ Kiphire	2006	9	5	102	27	225	90	888	393	2899	402	1	-	5	-	4129	917	<b>5046</b>
	2007	7	6	111	30	220	78	782	348	2638	440	-	-	3	-	3761	902	<b>4663</b>
	2008	6	10	134	53	279	111	956	416	2899	526	-	-	2	1	4276	1117	<b>5393</b>
	2009	7	12	144	92	331	185	1170	538	2504	1245	1	-	4	1	4161	2073	<b>6234</b>
Wokha	2006	11	14	282	64	278	206	589	239	2081	237	4	2	4	-	3249	762	<b>4011</b>
	2007	5	14	300	66	253	246	581	242	2002	225	5	1	3	-	3149	794	<b>3943</b>
	2008	17	17	356	132	290	312	668	316	2328	315	4	-	4	-	3667	1092	<b>4759</b>
	2009	26	23	408	210	289	362	710	481	1742	639	5	1	5	-	3185	1716	<b>4901</b>
Zunheboto	2006	12	10	85	45	180	140	245	126	2152	392	1	1	7	2	2682	716	<b>3398</b>
	2007	10	6	101	54	158	145	215	86	1879	260	1	-	8	7	2372	558	<b>2930</b>
	2008	10	5	117	69	189	164	261	116	1958	208	1	-	15	7	2551	569	<b>3120</b>
	2009	13	6	161	128	328	323	252	169	1257	609	1	-	16	6	2028	1241	<b>3269</b>
Nagaland	2006	495	389	3495	2313	4445	3321	7231	3559	16959	2505	211	87	142	75	32978	12249	<b>45227</b>
	2007	523	402	3963	2455	4469	3230	7413	3747	16678	2919	202	94	99	79	33337	12926	<b>46263</b>
	2008	556	511	4217	2795	3967	2574	8413	4039	19279	3197	198	97	113	98	36743	13311	<b>50054</b>
	2009	656	680	4819	3887	4627	3770	7682	4737	15706	6948	206	110	130	87	33826	20219	<b>54045</b>

TABLE- 10.6

**NUMBER OF PERSONS PLACED THROUGH EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES (QUALIFICATION-WISE)  
DURING 2006 TO 2009.**

District/ Exchanges	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U Arts/Sc/Com		Matriculate		Below Matric		Tech. Degree		Diphoma Holder		Total		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Kohima/ Peren	2006	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	2007	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
	2008	-	-	1	3	2	5	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	10	15
	2009	-	-	1	-	3	1	7	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	22
Dimapur	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	2	1	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12
Mokokchung/ Longleng	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mon	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phek	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuensang/ Kiphire	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wokha	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zunheboto	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
	2008	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nagaland	2006	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
	2007	-	-	-	3	-	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14
	2008	-	-	1	3	4	5	2	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	17	15	32
	2009	2	1	6	2	3	2	7	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	28	6	34

Table:10.7  
**NUMBER OF TRAINEES  
 UNDER-GOING TRAINING IN IT I**

<b>SI.No</b>	<b>Name of Trade</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	Draughtsman	35	31	39
2	Electrician	31	51	31
3	Electronic Mechanic	6	12	14
4	Fitter	-	-	-
5	Machinist	-	4	3
6	Motor Mechanic	45	32	31
7	Radio & T.V	7	6	12
8	Surveyor	15	21	15
9	Turner	-	-	-
10	Wireman	16	1	1
11	IT & ESM	25	26	17
12	Carpentry	70	91	91
13	Cutting & Sewing	77	103	57
14	C.O.P.A	32	45	49
15	Dress Making	9	11	-
16	Diesel Mechanic	12	28	8
17	Hair & Skin Care	21	21	28
18	Knitting	58	69	51
19	Plumber	8	3	18
20	Secretarial Practise	11	8	5
21	Stenography	3	10	4
22	Welder	6	8	-

Table:10.8  
**NUMBER OF TRAINEES PASSED OUT  
 UNDER THE CRAFTSMEN TRAINING SCHEME**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of Trade</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
1	2	3	4	5
1	Draughtsman	4	17	-
2	Electrician	25	7	3
3	Electronic Mechanic	-	2	-
4	Fitter	1	2	2
5	Machinist	-	1	-
6	Motor Mechanic	13	7	14
7	Radio & T.V	6	2	-
8	Surveyor	3	5	2
9	Turner	-	-	-
10	Wireman	1	6	-
11	IT & ESM	9	8	6
12	Carpentry	56	73	46
13	Cutting & Sewing	61	67	49
14	C.O.P.A	23	18	26
15	Dress Making	3	4	9
16	Diesel Mechanic	1	16	13
17	Hair & Skin Care	19	14	11
18	Knitting	62	47	38
19	Plumber	13	8	3
20	Secretarial Practise	5	13	2
21	Stenography	-	4	4
22	Welder	1	1	5

Table:10.9  
**NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED APPLICANTS  
REMAINING ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE**

**AS ON 31-12-2006**

Sl.No	Educational Level	Categories of Physically Handicapped Applicants					Total
		Blind	Deaf & Dumb	Orthopaedics	Respiratory Disorder	Negative Leprosy	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Graduate & above	1	-	18	-	-	<b>19</b>
2	Pre-University	1	2	21	-	-	<b>24</b>
3	Matriculate	3	2	58	-	-	<b>63</b>
4	Below Matric	105	206	734	10	-	<b>1055</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>110</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>10</b>	-	<b>1161</b>

**AS ON 31-12-2007**

Sl.No	Educational Level	Categories of Physically Handicapped Applicants					Total
		Blind	Deaf & Dumb	Orthopaedics	Respiratory Disorder	Negative Leprosy	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Graduate & above	1	-	18	-	-	<b>19</b>
2	Pre-University	1	2	21	-	-	<b>24</b>
3	Matriculate	3	2	58	-	-	<b>63</b>
4	Below Matric	98	203	720	10	-	<b>1031</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>103</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>10</b>	-	<b>1137</b>

Table:10.9 (Contd)  
**NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED APPLICANTS  
REMAINING ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE**

**AS ON 31-12-2008**

Sl.No	Educational Level	Categories of Physically Handicapped Applicants					
		Blind	Deaf & Dumb	Orthopaedics	Respiratory Disorder	Negative Leprosy	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Graduate & above	1	-	18	-	-	<b>19</b>
2	Pre-University	1	2	21	-	-	<b>24</b>
3	Matriculate	3	2	58	-	-	<b>63</b>
4	Below Matric	98	203	720	10	-	<b>1031</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>103</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>10</b>	-	<b>1137</b>

**AS ON 31-12-2009**

Sl.No	Educational Level	Categories of Physically Handicapped Applicants					
		Blind	Deaf & Dumb	Orthopaedics	Respiratory Disorder	Negative Leprosy	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Graduate & above	1	-	18	-	-	<b>19</b>
2	Pre-University	1	2	21	-	-	<b>24</b>
3	Matriculate	3	2	58	-	-	<b>63</b>
4	Below Matric	98	203	720	10	-	<b>1031</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>103</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>10</b>	-	<b>1137</b>

(Source: Directorate of Employment and Craftsman Training)

FOREST STATISTICS  
(TABLE:11.1-11.3)

**Table:11.1**  
**AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares) 2008-09**

<b>SL. NO.</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>Reserved Forest</b>	<b>Purchased Forest</b>	<b>Protected Forest</b>	<b>Wildlife Sanctuary</b>	<b>National Park</b>	<b>Village Forest</b>	<b>Total Forest</b>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	-	3926.01	-	923.00	-	261181.99	286500.00
2	Peren	-	267.00	-	-	20202		
3	Mon	2357.00	7345.05	-	-	-	119697.95	129400.00
4	Mokokchung	-	4548.79	428.00	-	-	134523.21	139500.00
5	Zunheboto	-	40.00	645.50	-	-	103714.50	104400.00
6	Wokha	-	693.12	598.85	-	-	140108.03	141400.00
7	Phek	-	761.59	20731.77	-	-	149606.64	171100.00
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00	-	32591.62	40100.00
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire	-	852.69	973.18	642	-	331532.13	334000.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>8583.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>23377.30</b>	<b>2035.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>1272956.07</b>	<b>1346400.00</b>



Table:11.1 (Contd)

## AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares) 2009-10

SL. NO.	District	Reserved Forest	Purchased Forest	Protected Forest	Wildlife Sanctuary	National Park	Village Forest	Total Forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8
1	Kohima	-	3926.01	-	923.00	-	76180.00	<b>81029.01</b>
2	Peren	-	267.00	414.40	-	20202.00	-	<b>20883.40</b>
3	Mon	2357.00	7345.05	-	-	-	32000.00	<b>41702.05</b>
4	Mokokchung	-	4548.79	428.00	-	-	24000.00	<b>28976.79</b>
5	Zunheboto	-	40.00	645.50	-	-	18000.00	<b>18685.50</b>
6	Wokha	-	693.12	598.85	-	-	24000.00	<b>25291.97</b>
7	Phek	-	761.59	20731.77	-	-	35100.00	<b>56593.36</b>
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00	-	-	<b>7508.38</b>
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire	-	852.69	973.18	642.00	-	75000.00	<b>77467.87</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>8583.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>23791.70</b>	<b>2035.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>284280.00</b>	<b>358138.33</b>

(A) Forest Reported Area	=	3,581,38.33
(B) District Wise Protected Forest not finalized	=	26,964.30
(C) Virgin Forest (Accessible & Non-Accessible Forest)	=	<u>4,77,827.00</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL : A+B+C</b>	=	<b>8,62,929.63</b>

Table 11.2  
**CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2007-08**

SI.No	Particular	Forest Area	% of Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
	<b><u>LEGAL STATUS</u></b>		
1	Reserved Forest	8583.00	0.64
2	Purchased Forest	19246.63	1.43
3	Protected Forest	50756.00	3.77
4	Wild Life Sanctuary	2035.00	0.15
5	National Park	20202.00	1.50
6	Village Forest	1245577.37	92.51
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1346400.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>
	<b><u>OWNERSHIP</u></b>		
1	State	100822.63	7.49
2	Private	1245577.37	92.51
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1346400.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Table 11.2  
**CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2008-09**

SI.No	Particular	Forest Area	% of Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
<b><u>LEGAL STATUS</u></b>			
1	(a) Reserved Forest	8583.00	0.99
	(b) Purchased Forest	19246.63	2.23
2	Protected Forest	50756.00	5.88
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237.00	2.58
4	Village Forest (Accessible)	477827.00	55.37
5	Degraded Forest	284280.00	32.94
<b>Total</b>		<b>862929.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b><u>OWNERSHIP</u></b>			
1	State	100822.63	11.68
2	Private	762107.00	88.32
<b>Total</b>		<b>862929.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Table 11.2(contd)  
**CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2009-10**

SI.No	Particular	Forest Area	% To Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
	<b><u>LEGAL STATUS</u></b>		
1	Reserved Forest	8583	0.99
2	Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
3	Protected Forest	50756	5.88
4	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237	2.58
5	Degraded Forest	284280	32.94
6	Village Forest	477827	55.37
	<b>Total</b>	<b>862930</b>	<b>100.00</b>
	<b><u>OWNERSHIP</u></b>		
1	State	100823	11.68
2	Private	762107	88.32
	<b>Total</b>	<b>862930</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**Table 11.3**  
**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE**  
**FOREST DEPARTMENT**

( ` . in Lakhs)

Year	Revenue	Expenditure		Total
		Plan	Non-Plan	Plan + Non-Plan
1	2	3	4	5
<b>2003-04</b>	269.00	218.49	1396.82	<b>1615.31</b>
<b>2004-05</b>	355.81	660.00	1595.60	<b>2255.60</b>
<b>2006-07</b>	555.37	1335.00	1642.22	<b>2977.22</b>
<b>2007-08</b>	425.53	1780.00	1819.13	<b>3599.13</b>
<b>2008-09</b>	467.49	2173.73	2331.00	<b>4504.73</b>
<b>2009-10</b>	526.67	2721.56	2657.98	<b>5379.54</b>

(Source : Principal Chief Conservator of Forest)

HEALTH STATISTICS  
(TABLE 12.1-12.10)

**Table:12.1**  
**NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/SHC/DISPENSARY**  
**2007-08**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	12	6	11	8	9	7	17	8	4	2	2	86
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	2	1	-	3	3	4	2	6	4	1	1	27
5	Dispensary	-	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	15
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	39	48	51	39	46	37	44	50	16	8	19	397
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table:12.1 (Contd)**  
**NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY**  
**2008-09**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	12	6	11	8	9	7	17	8	4	2	2	86
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	2	1	-	3	3	4	2	6	4	1	1	27
5	Dispensaries	-	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	15
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	39	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	397
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1



**Table:12.1 (Contd)**  
**NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY**  
**2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	11	13	12	22	15	8	3	4	124
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	398
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table12.2**  
**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2007-08**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	82	37	50	37	32	33	36	34	22	17	19	<b>399</b>
2	Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	<b>449</b>
3	Nurses	262	159	232	194	133	123	151	124	48	43	30	<b>1499</b>

**Table 12.2(contd)**  
**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2008-09**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	88	45	54	41	36	38	45	39	26	25	23	<b>460</b>
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	<b>449</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	278	184	245	206	152	141	168	149	79	74	63	<b>1739</b>

**Table 12.2**  
**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	88	45	54	41	36	38	45	39	26	24	21	<b>457</b>
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	<b>452</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	272	169	242	204	143	133	161	134	60	58	45	<b>1621</b>

*(\*Including Centrally Sponsored Appointees (this exclude Doctors in Directorate).*

**Table 12.3**  
**NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL**  
**2007-08**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	<b>1025</b>
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	<b>630</b>
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	<b>612</b>
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	<b>54</b>
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	<b>30</b>
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>100</b>
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>25</b>
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	<b>65</b>
	<b>Total Beds</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2541</b>

**Table 12.3 (Contd.)**  
**NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL**  
**2008-09**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunhebot o	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	<b>1025</b>
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	<b>630</b>
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	<b>612</b>
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	<b>54</b>
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	<b>30</b>
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>100</b>
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>25</b>
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	<b>65</b>
	<b>Total Beds</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2541</b>

**Table 12.3 (Contd.)  
NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL  
2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunhebot o	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	<b>1100</b>
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	<b>630</b>
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	<b>846</b>
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>
5	Dispensary	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>9</b>
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>100</b>
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>50</b>
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total Beds</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2738</b>

**Table 12.4**  
**PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Longleng	Peren	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>2007</b>	Indoor Patients	6836	8227	564	1875	1756	2501	695	520	107	53	424	<b>23558</b>
	Outdoor Patients	46852	184382	25721	8066	4557	4716	9199	10889	2004	363	1473	<b>298222</b>
<b>2008</b>	Indoor Patients	8353	8033	954	1872	993	770	818	783	232	117	471	<b>23396</b>
	Outdoor Patients	67955	116461	38438	11792	4623	10966	8045	12309	2465	2662	5580	<b>281296</b>
<b>2009</b>	Indoor Patients	8142	13431	3593	2052	555	983	684	555	53	425	922	<b>31395</b>
	Outdoor Patients	70361	241868	38445	24908	3147	9771	9319	9264	243	6366	4971	<b>418663</b>

**Table 12.5  
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2007-08**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	27	7	7	5	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	68
5	Medical Officer	42	21	32	23	20	20	24	21	13	8	9	233
6	Dental Surgeon	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24
7	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
8	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
9	District Malaria Officer	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
10	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
	<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>399</b>
	<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>	<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>



**Table 12.5 (Contd.)  
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2008-09**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	33	11	10	10	5	5	6	5	3	2	3	93
5	Medical Officer	41	25	33	25	23	24	31	25	16	14	15	272
6	Dental Surgeon	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
	<b>Total</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>463</b>
	<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>	<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**Table 12.5 (Contd.)  
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	33	12	11	8	7	7	8	7	5	4	5	107
5	Medical Officer	35	18	26	21	16	17	21	19	12	9	9	203
6	Dental Surgeon	8	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	47
7	Ayush Doctors	5	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	2	25
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>457</b>
	<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>	<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**Table 12.6**  
**PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME IN NAGALAND**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
<b>1</b>	<b>Family Planning Method</b>				
	i) Sterilization	972	1125	619	1395
	ii) I.U.D Insertion	1564	1602	857	229
	iii) C.C Users	30240	24379	7045	456
	iv) Oral Pill users	11843	11862	1887	672
<b>2</b>	<b>M.C.H Activities</b>				
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother	28587	23233	10031	13710
	ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children	24615	26917	14897	24882
	iii) Polio	24611	28230	15171	25359
	iv) B.C.G. Achievement	25513	28180	16988	24299
<b>3</b>	<b>M.C. Activities</b>				
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	22377	25213	14413	23934

*(Source:- Directorate of Health & Medical Services).*

**Table 12.7**  
**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2007**

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
i)	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	21852	20395	<b>42247</b>
	Males	11530	11649	<b>23179</b>
	Females	10322	8746	<b>19068</b>
ii)	<b>Deaths Registered</b>			
	Persons	3362	2842	<b>6204</b>
	Males	1965	1610	<b>3575</b>
	Females	1397	1232	<b>2629</b>
iii)	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	16	10	<b>26</b>
iv)	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	55	43	<b>98</b>
v)	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	19	13	<b>32</b>

Table 12.7 (Contd.)  
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2008

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>1</b>	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	26697	22436	<b>49133</b>
	Males	14718	12544	<b>27262</b>
	Females	11979	9892	<b>21871</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Death Registered</b>			
	Persons	4216	3131	<b>7347</b>
	Males	2426	1772	<b>4198</b>
	Females	1790	1359	<b>3149</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	21	10	<b>31</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	46	34	<b>80</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	23	14	<b>37</b>

**Table 12.8**  
**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

Sl.No	District	Live Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2005	2006	2007	2008
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	35.31	35.06	37.01	31.58
2	Dimapur	26.48	39.48	35.19	37.17
3	Mokokchung	17.60	26.73	22.39	17.86
4	Tuensang	21.30	29.86	22.04	19.06
5	Phek	21.99	41.74	30.59	22.20
6	Wokha	21.02	28.95	21.88	19.03
7	Zunheboto	21.42	40.85	27.56	24.04
8	Mon	14.00	23.55	20.42	11.78
9	Peren	4.09	12.33	16.15	12.28
10	Longleng	2.90	4.63	6.04	4.78
11	Kiphire	3.18	11.53	10.95	12.78
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>19.47</b>	<b>29.17</b>	<b>25.10</b>	<b>19.87</b>

Table 12.8 (Contd.)  
VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)

Sl.No	District	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2005	2006	2007	2008
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	3.63	4.65	4.61	4.94
2	Dimapur	4.23	6.47	5.58	6.03
3	Mokokchung	2.55	4.63	3.75	3.38
4	Tuensang	2.96	4.13	3.31	2.67
5	Phek	3.30	8.43	6.20	4.83
6	Wokha	2.65	5.10	4.28	3.07
7	Zunheboto	2.75	5.07	3.67	3.16
8	Mon	1.86	3.21	2.47	1.62
9	Peren	0.47	1.59	0.64	0.63
10	Longleng	0.32	0.52	0.25	0.33
11	Kiphire	0.33	1.42	0.30	1.75
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>2.61</b>	<b>4.49</b>	<b>3.69</b>	<b>3.14</b>

Table 12.8 (Contd.)  
VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)

SI.No	District	Infant Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2005	2006	2007	2008
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1.59	1.86	0.90	1.49
2	Dimapur	2.70	2.95	1.63	0.89
3	Mokokchung	2.41	1.53	1.45	1.09
4	Tuensang	1.81	1.93	3.81	1.36
5	Phek	2.77	3.45	3.03	1.64
6	Wokha	1.45	1.76	1.95	1.56
7	Zunheboto	1.24	2.93	4.37	2.09
8	Mon	1.35	3.26	3.26	2.89
9	Peren	8.83	7.80	5.25	6.96
10	Longleng	13.92	9.40	6.15	4.71
11	Kiphire	20.30	10.08	9.16	3.80
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>2.31</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>2.34</b>	<b>1.72</b>



**Table 12.9**  
**LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2007**

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	7423	7138	3837	3454	<b>21852</b>
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	5736	6775	375	929	<b>13815</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2801	3069	285	425	<b>6580</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15960</b>	<b>16982</b>	<b>4497</b>	<b>4808</b>	<b>42247</b>

**Table 12.9 (contd)**  
**LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2008**

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Rural	8736	7892	6134	3935	<b>26697</b>
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	6974	5878	345	1021	<b>14218</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	4274	3366	303	275	<b>8218</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>19984</b>	<b>17136</b>	<b>6782</b>	<b>5231</b>	<b>49133</b>

3

**Table 12.10**  
**LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2006**

Sl.No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7976	1016	505	76	631	116	26	5	9138	1213
2	Phek	3231	571	102	47	137	83	11	2	3481	703
3	Mokokchung	6348	1051	341	83	461	102	23	6	7173	1242
4	Wokha	3524	603	195	42	241	54	18	2	3978	701
5	Zunheboto	3376	437	157	11	202	14	21	4	3756	466
6	Tuensang	3654	539	223	15	256	18	16	2	4149	574
7	Mon	3678	527	119	5	178	11	14	1	3989	544
8	Dimapur	6830	1435	1212	74	1691	76	82	24	9815	1609
9	Peren	437	42	27	6	44	16	5	2	513	66
10	Longleng	598	62	19	4	18	6	3	-	638	72
11	Kiphire	335	43	21	3	39	2	2	1	397	49
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>39987</b>	<b>6326</b>	<b>2921</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>3898</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>47027</b>	<b>7239</b>

*(Source:- Directorate of Economics & Statistics).*

**Table 12.10 (Contd.)  
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2007**

Sl.No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7746	926	512	83	642	98	25	6	8925	1113
2	Phek	2723	539	113	28	121	33	18	3	2975	603
3	Mokokchung	5519	957	223	36	454	45	21	4	6217	1042
4	Wokha	2732	513	176	39	116	42	50	7	3074	601
5	Zunheboto	2468	334	135	13	118	16	24	3	2745	366
6	Tuensang	2729	441	239	14	167	17	18	2	3153	474
7	Mon	3320	421	146	9	182	12	16	2	3664	444
8	Dimapur	6846	1273	1084	76	1161	82	92	26	9183	1457
9	Peren	867	26	33	4	46	7	6	1	952	38
10	Longleng	771	23	17	3	21	5	4	2	813	33
11	Kiphire	493	27	26	2	24	4	3	0	546	33
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>36214</b>	<b>5480</b>	<b>2704</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>3052</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>42247</b>	<b>6204</b>

**Table 12.10 (Contd.)  
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2008**

Sl.No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	8007	1017	531	77	655	117	51	6	9244	1217
2	Phek	3279	572	127	48	162	84	18	3	3586	707
3	Mokokchung	6683	1054	366	84	486	103	49	7	7584	1248
4	Wokha	3566	604	201	43	249	55	19	3	4035	705
5	Zunheboto	3417	438	182	12	227	15	46	4	3872	469
6	Tuensang	3737	541	256	16	272	17	21	3	4286	577
7	Mon	3711	528	121	6	179	12	15	2	4026	548
8	Dimapur	6889	1436	1217	75	1699	77	88	24	9893	1612
9	Peren	795	44	69	8	73	17	9	3	946	72
10	Longleng	796	65	22	7	21	9	5	0	844	81
11	Kiphire	746	88	23	8	42	12	6	3	817	111
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>41626</b>	<b>6387</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>4065</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>49133</b>	<b>7347</b>

*(Source:- Directorate of Economics & Statistics).*

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS  
(TABLE 13.1-13.7)

Table 13.1  
**STATE GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL OFFICES**

Sl.No	District	2007		2008		2009		2010	
		D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Peren	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
4	Phek	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
8	Tuensang	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
9	Kiphire	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
10	Longleng	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
11	Mon	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>

**Table 13.1 (Contd)**  
**Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2008**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	<b>8</b>
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	1	1		1	2		1	1		<b>9</b>
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
7	Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1		1	-	-		<b>7</b>
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-		1		1	1	-	-	1	<b>5</b>
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	<b>5</b>



**Table 13.1 (Contd)**  
**Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2009**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	<b>11</b>
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>
3	Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	<b>7</b>
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	<b>5</b>
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	<b>5</b>

**Table 13.1 (Contd)**  
**Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2010**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
3	Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5

**\* Emporium**

1. Nagaland	7
2. New Delhi	1
3. Kolkata	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>

**Table 13.2**  
**No. of Permanent Registration of MSME Enterprises during, 2009-10**

Division per NIC	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	2	2	4	1	6	15	5	1	-	1	-	37
17	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	1	6	3	9	34	10	2	3	3	1	72
19	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
22	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
23	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
25	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	1	3	3	2	4	19	4	-	4	1	-	41
26	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	-	1	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	17
28	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	6	18	38	19	25	106	32	5	8	5	2	264
29	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi-Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Mfg. of Furniture	1	9	30	20	16	68	27	11	3	6	2	193
50	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
52	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	-	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	13
72	Computer & Related Activities	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
74	Other Business Activities	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
85	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
92	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Other Services Activities	1	2	5	2	4	67	11	2	-	-	1	95
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>760</b>

**Table 13.3**  
**Number of Permanent Regd. MSME and Employment Generated**

Sl. No	District	2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10	
		Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	69	718	73	1034	138	1831	52	571
2	Dimapur	411	9661	341	8279	792	13792	416	4636
3	Phek	16	170	17	175	65	935	18	258
4	Mokokchung	60	704	89	1264	128	2036	181	1903
5	Wokha	32	467	61	798	45	659	16	173
6	Zunheboto	70	612	55	515	512	3383	217	2077
7	Tuensang	51	859	32	501	158	1932	103	1081
8	Mon	4	188	4	33	45	743	38	449
9	Peren	-	-	2	33	35	632	5	65
10	Kiphire	1	10	15	229	58	782	26	395
11	Longleng	3	63	15	289	86	1480	20	299
<b>Total</b>		<b>717</b>	<b>13452</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>13150</b>	<b>2062</b>	<b>28205</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>11907</b>

**Table 13.4**  
**Farm and Aromatic Plant, 2009**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	7
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	7
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	4	5	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	17
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 13.4(contd)

Farm and Aromatic Plant, 2010

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	7
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	7
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	4	5	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	17
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table 13.5  
International Border Trade Centre as on 31.03.2009**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

**Table 13.5(contd)  
International Border Trade Centre as on 31.03.2010**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

**Table 13.6**  
**BENEFICIARIES UNDER PRIME MINISTER ROZGAR YOJANA (PMRY)**  
**WITH DISTRICT-WISE SINCE INCEPTION (2004-05 to 2009-10)**

Sl.No	District	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	194	250	152	167	27	10
2	Dimapur	267	355	227	500	26	9
3	Peren	32	36	34	42	10	5
4	Phek	100	133	84	97	16	6
5	Mokokchung	133	176	91	147	16	7
6	Wokha	103	136	84	92	16	6
7	Zunheboto	143	198	86	127	16	6
8	Tuensang	77	102	87	20	16	7
9	Kiphire	24	42	34	37	10	5
10	Longleng	24	36	34	37	10	5
11	Mon	103	136	84	134	16	6
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1200</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>72</b>



**Table 13.7**  
**Small Scale Industries Census Report**

Sl. No	Characterestics	Nagaland State	
		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd.SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	1114	109
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected	1114	109
3	No. of Working Units	534 (47.94 %)	109
4	No. of Closed Units	580 (52.06 %)	
5	No. of Women Enterprises	56	6
6	Total Employment	4803	520
7	Per Unit Employment	9	6
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	4146.16	262.8
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment( Rs. In Lakhs)	7.76	2.41
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	2134.93	141.9
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	3.99	1.3
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	9580	192.2
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	17.94	1.76
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02	17	
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02	25	
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)	9	
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)	9	
18	<b>Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:</b>		
	Lack of Demand	5	
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material	15	
	Power Shortage	1	
	Labour Problems	3	
	Marketing Problems	3	
	Equipment Problems	6	
	Management problems	2	
19	<b>No. of Units Managed by:</b>		
	SC	46	15
	ST	463	90
	OBC	2	
	Others	23	4
20	<b>Type of organisation:</b>		
	Proprietary	401	89
	Partnership	11	2
	Private Company	49	12
	Co-operatives	1	
	Others	72	6
21	<b>Nature of activity:</b>		
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing	471	74
	Repairing & Maintenance	41	10
	Services	22	25
22	<b>Main Sources of Power:</b>		
	No. Power Needed	38	17
	Coal	13	4
	Oil	19	13
	LPG	2	
	Electricity	440	74
	Non-Conventional Energy	22	
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood		1

(Source : Directorate of Industries & Commerce)

**POLICE STATISTICS**  
**(TABLE: 14.1-14.4)**

**Table: 14,1**  
**NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOST, 2007**

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1. Kohima	4	2	4	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	3
3. Peren	2	2	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	4	1
5. Mokokchung	6	5	5	1
6. Wokha	3	3	2	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>

**Table: 14.1(cnt)**  
**NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2008**

<b>District</b>	<b>Police Station</b>	<b>Police Outpost</b>	<b>Police Check Post</b>	<b>Police Beat Post</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1. Kohima	5	1	6	2
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	4
3. Peren	2	2	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	4	1
5. Mokokchung	6	5	3	1
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	2	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>

**Table: 14.1(cnt)**  
**NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2009**

<b>District</b>	<b>Police Station</b>	<b>Police Outpost</b>	<b>Police Check Post</b>	<b>Police Beat Post</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1. Kohima	5	1	6	3
2. Dimapur	7	3	4	4
3. Peren	2	3	2	-
4. Phek	6	2	3	-
5. Mokokchung	6	5	5	1
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	1	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>

**Table 14.2**  
**INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2007**

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	24	-	103	29	39	20	4	2	64	19	20	3
2. Dimapur	1	-	32	2	200	80	106	68	2	2	199	60	77	6
3. Peren	-	-	3	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	8	3	5	4
4. Phek	-	-	5	-	30	20	6	5	-	-	8	5	5	3
5. Mokokchung	-	-	16	-	24	3	24	12	1	-	24	15	16	1
6. Wokha	2	-	6	-	28	19	10	6	-	-	24	7	1	-
7. Zunheboto	-	-	4	-	26	12	6	1	-	-	12	5	2	-
8. Tuensang	3	-	7	-	36	9	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	3
9. Kiphire	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
10. Longleng	-	-	1	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Mon	1	-	9	2	30	12	5	3	-	-	10	3	7	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>20</b>

**Table 14.2 (contd)**  
**INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2008**

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary thief		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	27	-	91	14	42	10	2	1	58	6	12	4
2. Dimapur	-	-	59	-	287	54	160	82	2	-	164	30	77	16
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	7	4	8	8	-	-	104	3	3	2
4. Phek	-	-	9	1	35	11	23	16	1	-	8	3	2	1
5. Mokokchung	5	-	16	-	23	9	54	42	-	-	30	16	27	3
6. Wokha	2	-	5	-	44	27	19	13	1	-	42	15	1	1
7. Zunheboto	6	3	-	-	28	10	4	-	1	-	22	6	8	-
8. Tuensang	-	-	3	-	24	5	6	1	-	-	4	2	4	2
9. Kiphire	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	11	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
11. Mon	-	-	12	1	5	3	25	9	-	-	23	4	7	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>31</b>

**Table 14.2 (contd)**  
**INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2009**

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	27	-	91	14	42	10	2	1	58	6	12	4
2. Dimapur	-	-	59	-	287	54	160	82	2	-	164	30	77	16
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	7	4	8	8	-	-	104	3	3	2
4. Phek	-	-	9	1	35	11	23	16	1	-	8	3	2	1
5. Mokokchung	5	-	16	-	23	9	54	42	-	-	30	16	27	3
6. Wokha	2	-	5	-	44	27	19	13	1	-	42	15	1	1
7. Zunheboto	6	3	-	-	28	10	4	-	1	-	22	6	8	-
8. Tuensang	-	-	3	-	24	5	6	1	-	-	4	2	4	2
9. Kiphire	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	11	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
11. Mon	-	-	12	1	5	3	25	9	-	-	23	4	7	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>31</b>



**Table 14.3**  
**STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Designation</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Director General of Police	2	2	2	2
2	Addl. Director General Of Police	2	2	2	2
3	Inspector General of Police	8	8	7	7
4	Deputy Inspector General of Police	7	7	7	8
5	Asst. Inspector General of Police	3	3	3	3
6	S.P./Commandant/Principal	37	37	37	36
7	Addl. S.P./Dy. Commandant	55	59	59	66
8	Dy. S.P./Asstt. Commandant	134	135	132	95
9	Inspector of Police	161	166	160	160
10	Sub-Inspector of Police	676	685	707	667
11	Asstt. Sub- Inspector of Police	354	374	475	388
12	Havildar/Naik/Constable & Others	20,472	20,688	22408	22674
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>21,911</b>	<b>22,166</b>	<b>23,999</b>	<b>24,108</b>

**Table 14.4**  
**EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PERSONEL**  
( . in Lakhs)

<b>2006-2007</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
32863.03	41860.51	55650.27	56050.8

(Source : Director General of Police)

ELECTRICITY STATISTICS  
(TABLE 15.1-15.7)

Table 15.1  
**INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY**

<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>2006-2007</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
<b>Installed Capacity</b>					
Diesel	KW	1.80	1.80	1	1
Hydro	KW	26.54	26.54	26.54	26.54
Bio Mass Gasifier	KW	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16
<b>Total</b>	KW	<b>28.50</b>	<b>28.50</b>	<b>27.70</b>	<b>27.70</b>
<b>Generation</b>					
Diesel	MKWH	-	-	-	-
Hydro	MKWH	14.50	14.50	97.02	80.02
Bio mass Gasifier	MKWH	-	-	-	-
Energy Purchased	MKWH	345.82	345.82	526.13	475.50
<b>Total</b>	MKWH	<b>360.32</b>	<b>360.32</b>	<b>623.15</b>	<b>555.52</b>

**Table 15.2**  
**ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN M.U), 2007-08**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	27291	3861	330	98	4	99	0	0	<b>31683</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	19.30	1.70	5.55	0.45	1.00	2.12	0.00	0.00	<b>30.12</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	28112	6578	906	88	8	134	0	0	<b>35826</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	38.21	10.45	11.55	0.50	1.85	21.25	0.00	0.00	<b>83.81</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	18725	1311	239	61	1	45	0	0	<b>20382</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.54	2.30	3.70	0.10	0.20	8.40	0.00	0.00	<b>22.24</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	11250	722	25	99	0	7	0	0	<b>12103</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	3.21	0.80	0.91	0.24	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	<b>5.56</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	8021	270	23	0	0	12	0	0	<b>8326</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.04	1.59	0.79	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	<b>9.55</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	11024	723	95	0	0	7	0	0	<b>11849</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.74	0.71	2.47	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.00	0.00	<b>11.2</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	8935	439	79	25	0	3	0	0	<b>9481</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.45	0.70	1.75	0.91	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	<b>11.81</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	16243	1072	114	28	4	11	0	0	<b>17472</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	10.21	1.54	3.13	0.03	1.03	0.07	0.00	0.00	<b>16.01</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	9123	672	20	83	2	5	0	0	<b>9905</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.97	0.56	1.07	0.57	0.08	0.79	0.00	0.00	<b>12.04</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	13452	1672	22	170	1	12	0	0	<b>15329</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.01	0.87	0.93	0.10	0.13	0.46	0.00	0.00	<b>11.5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>152176</b>	<b>17320</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>172356</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>117.68</b>	<b>21.22</b>	<b>31.85</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>4.29</b>	<b>35.90</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>213.84</b>

**Table 15.2 (Contd.)  
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN M.U), 2008-09**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	29201	2407	343	98	4	104	0	0	<b>32157</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	20.40	1.20	5.76	0.45	1.00	2.16	0.00	0.00	<b>30.97</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	30514	6758	946	86	8	155	0	1	<b>38468</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	41.45	10.75	12.06	0.49	1.85	24.48	0.00	0.00	<b>91.08</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	18898	1312	244	61	1	43	0	1	<b>20560</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.07	2.36	3.95	0.10	0.00	8.00	0.00	0.00	<b>23.48</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	14321	784	45	75	0	13	1	0	<b>15239</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	4.08	0.87	1.63	0.20	0.00	0.75	3.96	0.00	<b>11.49</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	7274	681	28	4	0	18	0	0	<b>8005</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.38	3.88	0.96	0.00	0.00	0.19	0.00	0.00	<b>11.41</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	9742	564	102	0	0	8	0	0	<b>10416</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.83	0.56	2.65	0.00	0.00	0.32	0.00	0.00	<b>10.36</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	10694	435	93	19	7	3	0	0	<b>11251</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.72	0.70	2.06	0.00	0.28	2.00	0.00	0.00	<b>12.76</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	16243	1072	114	28	4	11	0	0	<b>17472</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	10.21	1.54	3.13	0.03	1.03	0.07	0.00	0.00	<b>16.01</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	9264	675	20	83	2	5	0	0	<b>10049</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.10	0.58	1.07	0.57	0.08	0.79	0.00	0.00	<b>12.19</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	13637	1688	24	170	1	15	0	0	<b>15535</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	12.39	0.93	1.03	0.10	0.13	0.40	0.00	0.00	<b>14.98</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>159788</b>	<b>16376</b>	<b>1959</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>179152</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>127.63</b>	<b>23.37</b>	<b>34.30</b>	<b>1.94</b>	<b>4.37</b>	<b>39.16</b>	<b>3.96</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>234.73</b>

**Table 15.2 (Contd.)  
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN MKWH), 2009-10**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	29483	2226	338	95	4	114	0	0	<b>32260</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	31.52	1.89	1.95	2.34	0.56	2.16	0.00	0.00	<b>40.42</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	31888	6810	968	86	8	161	0	1	<b>39922</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	55.62	3.18	7.65	1.84	0.85	15.6	0.00	0.00	<b>84.74</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	18898	1312	244	61	4	43	0	1	<b>20563</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	15.87	2.19	1.09	0.1	0.00	8	0.00	0.00	<b>27.25</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	14356	787	48	75	0	18	1	0	<b>15285</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.45	0.56	0.63	0.2	0.00	0.75	4.35	0.00	<b>11.94</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	9019	689	35	4	0	31	0	0	<b>9778</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.92	0.76	0.56	0.19	0.00	0.19	0.00	0.00	<b>9.62</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	10664	578	105	4	0	25	0	0	<b>11376</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.62	0.41	0.78	0.1	0.00	0.32	0.00	0.00	<b>10.23</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	10988	442	93	19	7	3	0	0	<b>11552</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.72	0.46	0.78	0.1	0.00	2	0.00	0.00	<b>11.06</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	19155	1180	156	28	4	56	0	0	<b>20579</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	14.92	0.54	1.06	0.23	0.41	0.07	0.00	0.00	<b>17.23</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	10757	689	23	83	2	25	0	0	<b>11579</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	11.45	0.51	1.09	0.15	0.07	0.79	0.00	0.00	<b>14.06</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	15662	1695	29	170	1	35	0	0	<b>17592</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	14.56	0.58	0.56	0.1	0.13	0.4	0.00	0.00	<b>16.33</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>170870</b>	<b>16408</b>	<b>2039</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>190486</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>173.65</b>	<b>11.08</b>	<b>16.15</b>	<b>5.35</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>30.28</b>	<b>4.35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>242.88</b>

**Table 15.3**  
**SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS (CONSUMPTION IN MKWH)**

Sl.No	Categories	2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10	
		No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Domestic Light & Power	136041	128.71	152176	117.68	165680	147.34	170000	173.65
2	Industrial	1292	27.44	1853	31.85	2000	15.66	2020	16.13
3	Bulk	226	28.40	335	35.90	170	29.4	185	30.28
4	Public Lighting	829	0.44	652	2.90	750	4.95	750	5.35
5	Irrigation/Agri.Work	-	-	-	-	2	0.01	2	0.02
6	Public Water Works	22	3.01	21	4.29	28	1.85	28	2.02
7	Public House Auxuliary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Commercial	13947	21.31	17320	21.22	17250	10.55	17500	11.08
9	Inter State	-	0.03	-	-	1	3.96	1	4.35
<b>Total</b>		<b>152357</b>	<b>209.34</b>	<b>172357</b>	<b>213.84</b>	<b>185881</b>	<b>213.72</b>	<b>190486</b>	<b>242.88</b>

**Table 15.4**  
**NUMBER OF VILLAGES/TOWN & HAMLETS ELECTRIFIED**

Sl. No	District	2004-05		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09	
		Village	Hamlet	Village	Hamlet	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	11	2	5	2	4	1	3
2	Mokokchung	-	17	2	9	5	3		-
3	Tuensang/Kiphire	-	5	-	2		2	-	-
4	Zunheboto	-	4	1	3	1	3	4	4
5	Phek	-	16	-	5	-	5	-	-
6	Wokha	-	5	-	3	-	4	-	-
7	Mon	-	5	3	2	1	4	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	17	10	-	2	5	5	8
9	Longleng/Changtongya	-	-	-	-		3	1	-
10	Peren/Chumukedima	-	-	-	-	2	1	13	-
<b>Total</b>		-	<b>80</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>





**Table 15.5**  
**TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY (PER KWH) (IN `)**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Kohima	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
2	Mokokchung	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
3	Tuensang	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
4	Zunheboto	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
5	Phek	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
6	Wokha	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
7	Mon	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
8	Dimapur	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
9	Longleng	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
10	Kiphire	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
11	Peren	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91

**Table 15.6**  
**EXPENDITURE : PLAN AND NON-PLAN**

*( ₹. In Lakhs)*

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Categories</b>	<b>2005-06</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Plan	7710.83	4618.84	10998.2	102210.06
2	Non-Plan	9700.53	12446.9	15548.25	16786.45
	<b>Total</b>	<b>17411.36</b>	<b>17065.74</b>	<b>26546.45</b>	<b>118996.51</b>

*(Note:- Plan expenditure includes N.E.C and P.F.C funding)*

**Table 15.7**  
**REVENUE AND RECEIPTS**

*(` . In Lakhs)*

Sl.No	Year	Sales of Power	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	<b>2000-01</b>	1869.50	6.92	<b>1876.42</b>
2	<b>2001-02</b>	2035.59	14.03	<b>2049.62</b>
3	<b>2002-03</b>	2085.90	14.10	<b>2100.00</b>
4	<b>2007-08</b>	6892.52	54.48	<b>6947.00</b>
5	<b>2009-10</b>	7364.89	54.00	<b>7418.89</b>
6	<b>2000-02</b>	8803.99	69.089	<b>8873.082</b>

*(Source : Chief Engineer, Power)*



**PRICE STATISTICS**

*(TABLE : 16.1- 6-4)*

Table 16.1

**DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES  
FOR THE YEAR 2009**

(In `)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	18.33	21.64	23.25	19.20	19.50	21.60	20.67	23.00	20.19
2. Atta	kg.	17.21	17.58	18.89	20.67	16.25	17.83	20.17	15.00	18.38
3. Maida	kg.	17.73	18.42	19.70	21.10	18.67	21.17	22.33	18.00	19.40
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	58.33	62.07	60.43	64.75	60.83	60.50	72.08	55.00	61.75
5. Masur Dal	kg.	56.88	61.78	64.50	65.67	62.15	66.46	68.75	58.00	63.02
6. Naga Dal	kg.	45.75	42.90	38.50	43.33	31.67	36.77	51.25	30.00	40.02
7. Soya Bean	kg.	40.83	39.42	40.33	43.33	40.00	58.21	50.83	35.00	40.99
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	75.42	74.04	98.56	79.17	76.88	75.52	92.50	91.67	82.97
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	76.67	74.67	96.46	81.25	80.42	79.44	91.25	-	82.88
10. Pork	kg.	110.83	110.00	121.67	111.67	120.00	110.42	132.50	110.00	115.89
11. Beef	kg.	67.92	79.70	81.67	71.67	84.69	60.00	80.00	60.00	73.20
12. Mutton	kg.	140.83	195.35	165.00	156.67	175.21	168.33	165.00	178.89	168.16
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	87.58	116.09	128.67	118.33	119.58	128.33	134.44	140.00	121.63

Table 16.1 (contd)

**DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES  
FOR THE YEAR 2009**

(In `)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
14. Eggs	pair	5.67	8.61	9.46	8.45	9.56	9.38	9.00	7.08	8.40
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	20.17	23.75	21.13	20.50	25.00	19.73	30.00	20.00	22.53
16. Salt	kg.	8.67	10.00	11.67	9.00	81.21	9.71	8.50	7.00	9.09
17. Sugar	kg.	29.67	29.35	29.83	30.88	27.92	30.85	31.74	25.00	29.41
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	77.44	96.77	126.25	100.00	151.15	90.14	95.00	110.00	105.84
19. Potato	kg.	15.42	19.71	20.49	14.96	15.00	19.28	18.33	10.00	16.65
20. Onion	kg.	20.33	32.04	37.52	24.58	27.46	26.50	43.75	20.00	27.76
21. Brinjal	kg.	13.92	22.33	28.13	20.00	15.60	28.13	27.50	24.44	22.51
22. Tomato	kg.	24.68	38.56	36.88	23.33	36.15	33.85	30.83	35.00	32.41
23. Cabbage	kg.	12.99	26.88	18.33	24.38	27.81	23.44	28.89	25.00	22.84
24. Orange	kg.	37.11	46.35	-	60.00	71.15	45.56	105.71	-	60.98
25. Pineapple	per piece	11.67	20.00	-	11.50	18.54	21.29	16.67	10.00	15.67
26. Banana	kg.	18.75	31.67	12.46	24.38	28.54	23.16	21.67	30.00	23.83



Table 16.2

## YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES

Sl. No	Commodity	Unit	2007	2008	2009
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Rice(Nagaland spl.)	Kg.	15.36	19.04	20.90
2	Atta	"	16.67	17.62	18.38
3	Arhar Dal	"	41.39	48.88	61.75
4	Masur Dal	"	36.91	49.99	63.03
5	Mustard Oil	Ltr.	67.48	77.87	82.97
6	Pork	Kg.	96.58	107.80	115.89
7	Beef	"	58.04	67.36	73.20
8	Chicken	"	115.70	118.19	121.63
9	Eggs(hen)	Pair	5.79	6.34	8.40
10	Milk(fresh)	Ltr.	18.76	20.95	22.53
11	Salt	Kg.	8.05	8.70	9.09
12	Chilly(dry)	"	100.94	100.72	105.84
13	Potato	"	14.11	11.58	16.65
14	Onion	"	24.40	22.26	27.76

Table 16.3

## CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER OF NAGALAND

## SUB-GROUPS

<i>YEAR</i>	<i>FOOD</i>	<i>TOBACCO, PAN.ETC</i>	<i>FUEL &amp; LIGHTING</i>	<i>CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR</i>	<i>MISCELLENOUS</i>	<i>GENERAL INDEX</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
<b>2004</b>	557.87	1401.61	324.66	714.26	568.78	560.84
<b>2005</b>	570.68	1386.73	347.21	704.07	575.53	571.67
<b>2007</b>	621.27	1663.25	541.25	720.11	778.72	660.20
<b>2008</b>	696.05	2550.21	656.94	802.13	845.25	762.75
<b>2009</b>	776.57	2903.91	639.45	846.91	877.28	831.16
<b>2010</b>	878.64	4639.87	736.20	963.68	933.65	976.66

**Table 16.4**  
**YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL**  
**COMMODITIES IN THE STATE**

(in `.)

Sl. No	Commodities	Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rice	Kg.	15.36	19.04	20.90	24.06
2	Atta	Kg.	16.67	17.62	18.38	22.83
3	Arhar Dal	Kg.	41.39	48.88	61.75	78.87
4	Masur Dal	Kg.	36.91	49.99	63.02	73.36
5	Salt	Kg.	8.05	8.70	9.09	12.33
6	Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	100.94	100.72	105.84	108.12
7	Potato	Kg.	14.11	11.58	16.65	16.67
8	Onion	Kg.	24.40	22.26	27.76	35.75
9	Cabbage	Kg.	-	18.17	22.84	20.54
10	Mustard Oil	Litre	67.48	77.87	82.97	85.97

**Table 16.4 (Contd.)**  
**YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ESSENTIAL**  
**COMMODITIES IN THE STATE**

( in ` )						
Sl.No	Commodities	Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Vanaspati	Kg.	65.63	75.36	77.20	77.68
12	Fish	Kg.	-	100.24	103.52	109.87
13	Pork	Kg.	96.58	107.80	115.89	121.28
14	Beef	Kg.	58.04	67.36	73.20	86.26
15	Mutton	Kg.	-	149.50	168.16	177.86
16	Egg	Pair	5.79	6.34	8.40	9.23
17	Milk	Litre	18.76	20.95	22.53	24.98
18	Sugar	Kg.	23.62	23.00	29.41	43.90
19	Tea Leaf	Kg.	131.17	139.46	155.11	174.44
20	Kerosene	Litre	23.01	29.79	33.90	42.72
21	Match	Box	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
22	Chicken	Kg.	115.70	118.19	121.63	130.42
23	Milk (Everyday)	Kg.	160.39	186.18	204.80	226.08
24	Firewood (1st class)	40 kg.	135.37	148.82	154.25	171.55

**PUBLIC FINANCE  
STATISTICS  
(TABLE 17.1-17.2)**

**Table 17.1**  
**RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT**  
(. IN LAKHS)

Sl.No	Items	Budget 2008-09	Actual- 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I.	<b>Consolidated Fund</b>					
	Revenue Receipts	326560.87	340088.55	390988.98	395334.24	535437.36
	Expenditure met from Revenue	267794.75	288954.00	317009.14	353443.88	436521.70
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	58766.12	51134.55	73979.84	41890.36	98915.66
	Capital receipts	99785.92	83869.16	132848.26	133259.55	106202.01
	Expenditure met from Capital	-	-	-	-	-
	Including Loans and advances (Net)	155465.71	124451.41	210670.53	209191.31	206961.58
	Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account	-55679.79	-40582.25	-77822.27	-75931.76	-100759.57
	Total- Consolidated fund (Net)	3086.33	10552.30	-3842.43	-34041.40	-1843.91
II.	<b>Contingency Fund (Net)</b>	-	-	-	-	-
III.	<b>Public Account (Net)</b>	-8839.00	-7182.73	1550.00	21361.07	1250.00
	Total Net transaction	-5752.67	3369.57	-2292.43	-55402.47	-593.91
	Opening Balance	-36824.41	-44695.98	-47130.68	-4368.00	-59770.47
	Closing Balance	-42577.08	-41326.41	-49423.11	-59770.47	-60364.38

**Table 17.2**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)**  
**( . IN LAKHS)**

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2008-09	Actual 2008-09	Budget 2009.10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>(A) Head of Revenue &amp; Receipt</b>						
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	26770.00	24498.99	30774.15	27861.15	42096.00
2	Land Revenue	69.00	60.32	75.00	75.00	81.00
3	State Excise duties	315.00	333.58	335.00	335.00	362.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	856.00	1414.28	1400.00	1450.00	1512.00
5	Sales Tax	10707.00	11470.24	11564.00	11564.00	15500.00
6	Other Taxes & Duties	1.20	0.00	1.20	1.20	1.30
7	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	151.00	233.74	235.00	235.00	254.00
8	Stamps & Registration	100.00	101.04	108.00	108.00	116.64
<b>Total A</b>		<b>38969.20</b>	<b>38112.19</b>	<b>44492.35</b>	<b>41629.35</b>	<b>59922.94</b>

Table 17.2 (Contd.)  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)**  
 ( ` IN LAKHS )

Sl.No	Items	Budget 2008-09	Actual 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<b>B. Debt. Service Receipt</b>	306.00	1157.27	650.00	750.00	450
	<b>C. General Service</b>					
1	Public Service	20.79	79.86	20.79	20.79	22.45
2	Jails	41.57	0.00	41.57	41.57	44.9
3	Police	59.58	61.32	285.00	285.00	307.8
4	Stationary & Printing	27.71	1.13	29.93	29.93	32.32
5	Public Works	138.56	9.85	149.64	149.64	161.61
6	Other Administrative Service	303.88	120.64	328.19	328.19	410
7	Contribution & Recoveries Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits	22.17	104.99	23.94	23.94	25.86
8	Misc. General Service	1080.00	2805.20	550.00	550.00	1000
	<b>Total C</b>	<b>1694.26</b>	<b>3182.99</b>	<b>1429.06</b>	<b>1429.06</b>	<b>2004.94</b>



**Table 17.2 (Condttd.)**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)**  
**( . IN LAKHS)**

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2008-09	Actual 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>D. Social &amp; Community Service</b>						
1	Education Art & Culture/Sports	27.71	54.98	29.93	29.93	32.32
2	Medical & Public Health	17.32	16.90	18.71	18.71	20.21
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	265.46	98.39	119.00	119.00	155.75
4	Family & Welfare	0.16	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.17
5	Housing	318.70	297.00	344.20	371.73	344.20
6	Urban Development	0.38	2.15	0.41	1.41	1.52
7	Information & Publicity	2.78	0.00	3.00	3.00	3.24
8	Labour & Employment	4.50	3.18	4.86	4.86	5.25
9	Social Security & Welfare	20.79	24.53	22.45	26.45	28.57
<b>Total</b>		<b>657.80</b>	<b>497.15</b>	<b>542.73</b>	<b>575.26</b>	<b>591.23</b>

Table 17.2 (Contd.)  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)

( ` IN LAKHS )

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2008-09	Actual 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>E. Economic Services</b>						
1	Co-operation	5.68	78.64	6.13	6.13	6.62
2	Other General Eco-Service	9.71	8.33	10.49	10.49	11.33
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	13.17	10.90	14.22	14.22	15.36
4	Minor Irrigation	0.91	2.12	0.98	2.25	2.43
5	Animal Husbandary	50.39	42.52	100.00	60.00	64.80
6	Fisheries	0.91	2.81	0.98	3.00	3.24
7	Forest	693.84	477.78	749.35	749.35	1000.00
8	Community Development	-	224.72	11.67	11.67	12.60
9	Village & Small Industries	22.17	66.74	23.94	70.00	75.60
10	Mines & Minerals	7.61	89.49	8.22	95	102.60
11	Power project	7467.00	11148.66	11600.00	8850.00	10737.00
12	Other Agriculture Programme	4.43	0.86	4.78	4.78	5.16
13	Road Transport Service	1115.00	937.66	1297.00	1297.00	1400.76
14	Tourism	27.71	13.30	29.93	29.93	32.32
15	North Eastern Area	0.76	1.44	0.82	0.82	0.89
<b>Total</b>		<b>9419.29</b>	<b>13105.97</b>	<b>13858.51</b>	<b>11204.64</b>	<b>13470.71</b>

**Table 17.2 (Contd.)**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)**  
**( ` IN LAKHS )**

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2008-09	Actual 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>F. Contribution &amp; Misc Adjustments</b>						
1	Grants-In-Aid from Centre	253539.54	264247.25	304759.56	322351.17	432781.26
<b>G. Public Debt</b>						
1	Internal Debt of State Government.	98911.14	85199.45	131585.51	132702.00	105002.00
2	Loans & Advances from	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Government.	-	-	-	-	-
	State Government.	400.00	-1586.96	800.00	94.80	800.00
<b>Total G</b>		<b>352850.68</b>	<b>83612.5</b>	<b>132385.51</b>	<b>132796.80</b>	<b>105802.00</b>
H .	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	474.78	256.66	462.75	462.75	400.01
	Total Receipts Consolidated Funds	426346.79	423957.71	523837.24	528593.79	641639.37

( Source : State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland )

RURAL DEVELOPMENT

STATISTICS

(TABLE 18.1-18.8

Table 18.1

**STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES  
UNDER VARIOUS RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES**

(₹. in Lakhs)

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Heads</b>	<b>2005-06</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)	253.51	272.37	517.79	612.34	631.18
2	Indira Awaas Yojana (IAY)	1188.06	1068.95	1338.66	4291.37	3139.32
3	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	–	1457.62	4119.48	27231.14	49945.76
4	Grant-In-Aid (GIA)	19.58	21.83	23.83	23.83	25.26
5	Backward Regions Grant Fund (BRGF)	–	–	–	31.89	5886.44

**Table 18.2**  
**FINANCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER**  
**SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY)**  
**DURING 2009-10**

(.in lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Allocation	Opening Balance	Centre Release	State Release	Bank Interest/Misc Receipt/Return of Subsidy	Total	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Target of SHG to be assisted	Total SHGs Assisted	Total target of individual Swaroz-garis to be assisted	Total Individual Swarozgari s Assisted
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
1	Dimapur	96.29	1.90	55.19	5.35	7.13	69.56	62.87	6.70	61	64	110	51
2	Kohima	73.99	1.64	55.01	3.29	5.38	65.32	56.79	8.53	47	47	85	55
3	Mokokchur	74.31	9.92	48.06	3.30	4.73	66.01	64.96	1.05	47	60	85	72
4	Mon	91.63	3.47	69.26	5.09	0.60	77.82	72.83	4.99	58	67	105	21
5	Phek	52.58	0.06	59.04	2.92	19.31	81.33	81.30	0.03	35	78	60	105
6	Tuensang	81.10	1.78	58.37	3.60	1.03	64.79	62.06	2.73	52	48	93	138
7	Wokha	54.56	0.84	35.28	3.03	0.66	39.81	38.20	1.61	35	44	62	28
8	Zunheboto	97.85	0.48	70.43	5.44	0.48	76.83	75.71	1.12	63	70	120	178
9	Kiphire	43.60	0.14	36.71	2.42	0.21	39.48	38.74	0.74	28	39	50	30
10	Longleng	42.54	0.65	33.12	6.14	0.63	40.54	39.40	1.14	27	32	48	108
11	Peren	51.55	0.03	38.31	2.29	0.44	41.07	38.32	2.75	34	38	59	59
<b>Total</b>		<b>760.00</b>	<b>20.91</b>	<b>558.78</b>	<b>42.87</b>	<b>40.60</b>	<b>662.56</b>	<b>631.18</b>	<b>31.39</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>845</b>

**Table18.3**  
**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INDIRA AWAAS YOJANA (IAY)**  
**DURING 2009-10**

(` in lakh)

Sl.NO	Name of DRDA	Opening Balance	Allocation			Releases			Bank Interest/ Misc.	Total fund Available	Utili- Sation	Closing Balance	Physical (in Unit)	
			Centre	State	Total	Centre	State	Total					Target	Achieve- ment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	3.40	356.75	39.64	396.39	348.63	19.82	368.45	6.90	378.45	377.97	0.48	1311	1507
2	Mokokchung	17.91	268.71	29.86	298.57	252.93	14.93	267.87	38.35	324.13	299.21	24.92	988	1153
3	Mon	19.30	356.04	39.56	395.60	356.04	19.78	375.82	8.64	403.76	388.58	15.18	1308	1449
4	Tuensang	15.94	344.90	38.32	383.22	315.33	19.16	334.49	1.15	351.58	348.39	3.19	1267	1345
5	Wokha	3.68	178.52	19.84	198.36	184.79	10.67	195.46	0.32	199.46	193.69	5.77	656	738
6	Zunheboto	10.81	218.68	24.30	242.98	207.77	13.36	221.13	0.24	232.18	228.02	4.16	804	786
7	Phek	1.46	254.07	28.23	282.3	234.51	16.29	250.8	0.34	252.6	252.57	0.03	934	955
8	Dimapur	13.54	411.91	45.77	457.68	385.6	25.81	411.41	1.38	426.33	413.76	12.57	1513	1624
9	Kiphire	14.76	174.65	19.41	194.06	159.42	11.39	170.81	0.32	185.89	174.82	11.07	642	672
10	Longleng	13.08	168.20	18.69	186.89	227.55	9.35	236.9	11.67	261.66	258.94	2.72	619	650
11	Peren	5.47	204.49	22.72	227.21	190.49	11.36	201.85	0.41	207.73	203.38	4.35	751	812
<b>Total</b>		<b>119.35</b>	<b>2936.92</b>	<b>326.34</b>	<b>3263.26</b>	<b>2863.06</b>	<b>171.92</b>	<b>3034.99</b>	<b>69.72</b>	<b>3223.77</b>	<b>3139.33</b>	<b>84.44</b>	<b>10793</b>	<b>11691</b>

1 unit = 5 bundles of CGI Sheet

**Table 18.4**  
**ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER**

**The Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)**

Employment Generation							Part-1				
Sl. No.	Name of District	Cumulative No. of Household Issued Job Card During The Year			Cumulative No. of Household Demanded Employment	Cumulative No. of Household Provided Employment	Cumulative Persondays Generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household Completed 100 days
		SC	ST	Others			SC	ST	Others	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Dimapur	0	40800	0	40800	40800	0	23.75	0	11.87	1390
2	Kiphire	0	18500	0	18500	18500	0	17.36	0	5.21	0
3	Kohima	0	47838	0	47838	47838	0	38.57	0	21.09	0
4	Longleng	0	22978	0	22978	22978	0	21.26	0	9.50	0
5	Mokokchung	0	28927	0	28927	28927	0	27.38	0	9.59	26034
6	Mon	0	34110	0	34110	34110	0	30.23	0	9.98	27902
7	Peren	0	22665	0	22665	22665	0	21.70	0	7.49	0
8	Phek	0	28650	0	28650	28650	0	26.04	0	12.75	0
9	Tuensang	0	27412	0	27412	27412	0	26.95	0	8.89	25638
10	Wokha	0	23384	0	23384	23384	0	21.05	0	11.37	0
11	Zunheboto	0	29978	0	29978	29978	0	29.98	0	16.00	22472
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>284.27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>123.74</b>	<b>103436</b>



TABLE 18.4 (contd)

**ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER  
THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS)  
DURING 2009-10**

**Financial Performance**

( ` . in Lakhs)

Part-II

Sl. No.	Name of District	Opening Balance	Release of last year received during current year				Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)					Total
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On unskilled wages	On semi-skilled & skilled wages	On Material	Administrative		
											Recurring	Non Recurring	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	32.03	0	0	8582.78	134	10.49	2375	232.08	1315.17	150.83	103.43	<b>4176.51</b>
2	Kiphire	25.46	0	0	2327.64	131	0.95	1391.38	155.22	772.37	42.27	116.37	<b>2477.61</b>
3	Kohima	6.59	700	0	7067.87	154	0	4856.69	719.61	1772.74	55.21	328.78	<b>7733.03</b>
4	Longleng	143.29	0	0	3414.66	119	0.17	2126.75	279.64	1118.59	16.86	115.28	<b>3657.12</b>
5	Mokokchung	0.98	0	0	7269.94	144	0	2738.03	208.38	1542.17	155.15	91.51	<b>4735.24</b>
6	Mon	4.1	2728	0	7838.1	174	0	4659.66	639.8	2479.78	312.04	0	<b>8091.3</b>
7	Peren	0.02	969.17	0	3042.02	124	0.63	2270	302.66	1210.67	79.7	150.78	<b>4013.81</b>
8	Phek	24.63	0	0	3254.97	179	4.9	2022.32	280	892.35	99.56	149.45	<b>3443.680</b>
9	Tuensang	23.95	0	0	6911.75	139	4.88	2694.6	378.84	1199.65	90	171.9	<b>4534.99</b>
10	Wokha	1.21	273.52	0	2321.27	109.84	0	1567.81	0	936.94	44.06	78.04	<b>2626.85</b>
11	Zunheboto	56.72	0	0	4261.34	149	3.93	2527.03	176	1508.69	157.92	85.98	<b>4455.62</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>318.98</b>	<b>4670.69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56292.34</b>	<b>1556.84</b>	<b>25.95</b>	<b>29229.27</b>	<b>3372.25</b>	<b>14749.12</b>	<b>1203.6</b>	<b>1391.52</b>	<b>49945.76</b>

**Table 18.5**  
**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER**  
**Grant-In-Aid (GIA) During 2009-10**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Approach Road		Soiling & Metalling of Road		Cash Crops		Horticulture Crops		Social Forestry		Constructions (building, hall etc)	
		Km.	`	Km.	`	Hect.	`	Hect.	`	Hect.	`	No.	`
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>
1	Kohima	28.04	1401685	-	-	151.76	1517526	24.62	659880	69.59	347960	46	12140845
2	Mokokchung	17.4	852961	16.37	1832623	94.15	940245	18.93	454271	8.28	41292	22	3617315
3	Mon	2.5	487463	1.3	138570	116.62	1615455	46.58	1145015	52.4	507948	141	6073550
4	Tuensang	1.01	118668	1	37340	419.17	4188755	83.16	1995076	223.7	1144002	23	2279465
5	Zunheboto	86.63	4744914	2	122435	422.13	4041116	42.68	1024295	218.86	1094274	26	1084567
6	Wokha	57	206650	4	477090	138	1393952	42.05	1006265	95.99	548964	12	1304021
7	Phek	35.1	2740569	0.25	284906	94.5	941159	268.07	689170	77.77	412027	79	8523889
8	Dimapur	114	2198407	-	-	233.51	2357273	39.4	1739891	163.73	817715	15	4802055
9	Kiphire	73.06	3660684	-	-	405.83	4058434	18.73	449615	76.5	382524	4	307226
10	Longleng	32.14	1594764	3	288068	96.57	1892153	86.08	632828	-	-	10	2306184
11	Peren	24.02	1168571	-	-	102.05	3250759	49.34	2568056	57.96	505643	7	1392747
<b>Total</b>		<b>470.9</b>	<b>19175336</b>	<b>27.92</b>	<b>3181032</b>	<b>2274.29</b>	<b>26196827</b>	<b>719.64</b>	<b>12364362</b>	<b>1044.78</b>	<b>5802349</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>43831864</b>

**Table 18.5(contd)**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Repairing (building, shed etc)		Footstep		Purchases (machine,sport goods etc)		Culvert/Drainage		Playground		Water Tank	
		Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>
1	Kohima	12	1605449	12	1228409	54	587936	5	461907	5	223293	14	770267
2	Mokokchung	13	1226578	16	2705104	102	1071898	10	686807	18	1549641	4	441425
3	Mon	5	293357	56	1170357	208	2883483	5	255632	5	234642	10	697454
4	Tuensang	4	161940	12	1228763	87	328569	11	813462	13	569159	6	920745
5	Zunheboto	4	160907	11	375444	72	1090950	20	996055	34	1022791	10	454024
6	Wokha	6	429631	19	1651496	112	723440	7	515267	12	684434	13	1156323
7	Phek	5	922703	2	286574	41	1047982	2	116808	10	861920	10	679617
8	Dimapur	2	106764	1	29388	80	895993	10	728627	8	252960	2	145824
9	Kiphire	15	1346222	4	309456	28	208506	4	267515	8	510292	2	157542
10	Longleng	1	28830	1	447888	49	501929	1	379150	2	133920	2	883020
11	Peren	7	434811	9	840418	30	296624	2	76818	13	544982	2	203962
<b>Total</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>6717192</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>10273297</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>9637310</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5298048</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>6588034</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>6510203</b>

**Table 18.5(contd)**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Rural Housing		Welcome Gate		Retaining Wall		Latrine		Marketing/ Resting Shed		Bee Keeping	
		Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>38</i>
1	Kohima	6	122760	1	74400	5	604868	8	841930	2	98394	-	-
2	Mokokchung	4	125699	2	543545	4	580599	6	1046619	14	622216	-	-
3	Mon	284	8922330	0	-	1	189255	6	190885	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	179	3772685	1	82700	7	486762	9	84651	3	303830	-	-
5	Zunheboto	5	95653	2	97185	13	386543	6	440214	6	193253	4	58311
6	Wokha	21	446394	-	-	5	418943	30	1105256	14	1416088	-	-
7	Phek	-	-	-	-	4	725260	3	300909	5	361770	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	10	1559610	-	-	7	272118	12	454590	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	319409	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	2	851648	1	259470	1	104625	5	902255	-	-
11	Peren	3	80213	-	-	3	369988	2	214458	3	498201	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>502</b>	<b>13565734</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3209088</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4021688</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>4921074</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4850597</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>58311</b>

**Table 18.5(contd)**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Irrigation/Canal		Purchase of Vehicles		Floriculture		Rice Mill		Piggery		Fishery	
		Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Hect.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	105324	-	-	2	70075
2	Mokokchung	-	-	1	691037	-	-	-	-	10	645440	1	259749
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	89754	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	344751	5	358021	7	710945
5	Zunheboto	11	729399	1	78260	2.84	28365	1	33759	13	102765	1	28272
6	Wokha	1	74400	-	-	4.35	43478	1	61380	4	59288	9	778500
7	Phek	4	320199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50000	3	283371
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	8811287	29	2957668
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	313269
10	Longleng	-	-	1	643560	-	-	-	-	1	179258	-	-
11	Peren	4	190813	-	-	-	-	2	199950	8	375952	5	105074
<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>1314811</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1412857</b>	<b>7.19</b>	<b>71843</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>834918</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>10582011</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>5506923</b>

**Table 18.5(contd)**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Diary		Weaving/ Handicraft		Educational Tour		Poultry		Goatry		Duckery	
		Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`	Nos.	`
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105302	-	-	-	-
2	Mokokchung	-	-	6	162050	-	142476	1	62310	-	-	-	-
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	2	235000	13	603471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Zunheboto	1	36317	1	12276	-	69006	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Wokha	-	-	5	250634	-	-	4	217386	-	-	-	-
7	Phek	7	646164	1	24180	-	12276	1	15577	-	-	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	12	387347	-	-	-	-	1	29993	7	223900
9	Kiphire	-	-	5	234546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	187860	-	-	-	-
11	Peren	-	-	2	114880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>917481</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1789384</b>	-	<b>223758</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>588435</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29993</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>223900</b>

Table 18.6

**DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID TO VDBs  
DURING 2007-2008**

(In `)

Sl. No	Name of District	Total No. of VDB	Total No. of Household	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	Total VDB Honorarium	Total (5+6)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	86	24,343	24,565,000	1,032,000	25,597,000
2	Mokokchung	75	23,126	25,380,000	900,000	26,280,000
3	Tuensang	102	21,272	21,409,000	1,224,000	22,633,000
4	Mon	97	26,454	26,529,000	1,164,000	27,693,000
5	Zunheboto	112	18,900	20,008,000	2,004,000	22,012,000
6	Wokha	89	14,368	15,539,000	1,344,000	16,883,000
7	Phek	167	20,935	21,693,000	1,068,000	22,761,000
8	Dimapur	191	29,023	30,273,000	2,292,000	32,565,000
9	Kiphire	75	13,245	13,294,000	900,000	14,194,000
10	Longleng	26	12,665	12,665,000	312,000	12,977,000
11	Peren	76	13,475	13,793,000	912,000	14,705,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,096</b>	<b>217,806</b>	<b>225,148,000</b>	<b>13,152,000</b>	<b>238,300,000</b>

**Table18.6(contd)**  
**DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A)**  
**DURING 2009-10**

*(In `)*

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No. of Block	Total No. of V.D.B	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	VDB Secretary Honorarium	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (5+6)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Kohima	4	88	26,174,000	1,056,000	27,230,000
2	Mokokchung	6	78	25,255,000	936,000	26,191,000
3	Tuensang	8	107	23,744,000	1,284,000	25,028,000
4	Mon	6	98	28,246,000	1,176,000	29,422,000
5	Zunheboto	6	167	21,485,000	2,004,000	23,489,000
6	Wokha	5	118	17,561,000	1,416,000	18,977,000
7	Phek	5	91	23,248,000	1,092,000	24,340,000
8	Dimapur	4	195	32,304,000	2,340,000	34,644,000
9	Kiphire	3	77	13,466,000	924,000	14,390,000
10	Longleng	2	30	13,137,000	360,000	13,497,000
11	Peren	3	79	14,444,000	948,000	15,392,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>239,064,000</b>	<b>13,536,000</b>	<b>252,600,000</b>



**Table 18.7**  
**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BACKWARD REGION GRANT FUND (BRGF)**  
**During 2009-10**

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	No. of Works Completed	No. of Works Under Progress	Amount Allocated (in Lakhs)	Expenditure PRI-wise (₹)				
					VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	District Urban Local Bodies	Programme/ Functionary/ Administrative Support Expenses	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
1	Mon	1133	0	168,341,908	124,115,869	0	36,386,231	6,547,225	<b>167,049,325</b>
2	Tuensang	424	0	14,61,94,987	120,650,785	0	18,805,333	5,826,990	<b>145,283,108</b>
3	Kiphire	270	174	80,204,020	61,532,708	0	15,634,500	2,546,588	<b>79,713,796</b>
4	Longleng	377	0	118,498,152	39,325,920	0	77,300,000	1,583,016	<b>118,208,936</b>
5	Wokha	783	0	84,970,141	65,239,890	0	9,774,850	3,374,096	<b>78,388,836</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>2,987</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>452,014,221</b>	<b>410,865,172</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>157,900,914</b>	<b>19,877,915</b>	<b>588,644,001</b>

(Source : Directorate of Rural Development)

**CLIMATE & RAINFALL**

**STATISTICS**

**(TABLE 19.1)**

**Table 19.1**  
**RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2008**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	43.8	4	18.6	3.7
2	February	5.0	6	20.8	3.5
3	March	54.1	9	26.0	6.9
4	April	35.0	8	27.5	10.5
5	May	170.7	24	27.5	13.6
6	June	398.4	29	27.0	15.4
7	July	453.1	24	28.0	17.0
8	August	393.3	25	29.1	15.0
9	September	320.0	21	27	17.0
10	October	127.7	10	25.5	10.7
11	November	Nil	Nil	24.0	7.0
12	December	Nil	Nil	20.6	6.0

**Table 19.1 (Contd.)**  
**RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2009**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	19.3	4.3
2	February	5.3	2	22.7	6.0
3	March	24.6	4	24.0	9.3
4	April	32.1	10	27.9	10.0
5	May	138.4	19	28.4	22.0
6	June	205.7	20	28.9	15.6
7	July	277.2	25	29.8	17.0
8	August	388.2	24	28.5	16.3
9	September	216.0	18	29.5	15.4
10	October	129.7	12	28.5	10.0
11	November	13.4	1	24.5	7.0
12	December	Nil	Nil	19.8	4.5

**Table 19.1 (Contd.)**  
**RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2010**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	1.4	1	19.6	3.7
2	February	8.2	2	20.7	4.0
3	March	56.9	6	28.6	12.0
4	April	60.8	9	29.2	10.9
5	May	119.5	17	29.4	20.8
6	June	347.1	27	27.5	14.0
7	July	530.6	26	27.5	17.4
8	August	464.3	25	28.4	18.5
9	September	226.5	19	26.5	15.4
10	October	162.0	14	26.9	10.0
11	November	2.1	1	22.8	7.6
12	December	21.2	1	19.1	3.2

**TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION**

**STATISTICS**

**(TABLE : 20.1-20.6)**

**Table 20.1(a)**  
**LENGTH OF ROAD IN NAGALAND 2002-2003**

Sl. No	District	National Highway		State Highway		Major Dist.Road		Other Dist.Road		Village Road		Road Under Border		Feeder Road		Total	
		Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Kohima	76.00	-	297.00	-	367.00	206.00	183.50	110.00	395.00	443.00	225.00	65.00	-	-	1543.50	824.00
2	Mokokchung	135.00	-	21.50	30.00	161.00	114.00	144.00	317.50	383.00	440.00	236.00	25.00	81.00	140.50	1161.50	1067.00
3	Tuensang	-	-	44.00	289.00	109.00	344.00	190.00	636.00	411.00	798.00	298.00	-	-	-	1052.00	2067.00
4	Phek	-	-	19.50	38.50	115.90	133.00	78.50	122.50	209.00	451.00	152.50	318.20	-	-	575.40	1063.20
5	Mon	-	-	233.00	-	148.50	131.50	122.87	189.13	310.00	287.00	-	-	-	-	81437	60763.00
6	Wokha	37.00	-	60.00	-	5.00	149.00	84.50	361.50	208.00	291.00	60.35	-	-	-	454.85	8015.00
7	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	112.00	242.00	250.00	162.50	213.00	311.00	49.00	-	-	-	624.00	715.50
<b>Total</b>		<b>248.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>675.00</b>	<b>357.50</b>	<b>1018.40</b>	<b>1319.5</b>	<b>1053.37</b>	<b>1899.13</b>	<b>2129.00</b>	<b>3021.00</b>	<b>1020.85</b>	<b>408.20</b>	<b>81.00</b>	<b>140.50</b>	<b>6225.62</b>	<b>7145.83</b>

**Table 20.1(a) (Contd)**  
**LENGTH OF ROAD UNDER PWD 2007-2008**

Sl. No	District	State Highway	Major Dist.Road		Other Dist.Road		Village Road		Feeder Road		Total		Grand Total
		Surfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced + Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Kohima	-	216.80	257.00	393.45	239.25	157.40	166.00	-	-	767.65	662.25	1429.90
2	Mokokchung	129.00	301.00	60.00	311.50	194.00	12.00	136.80	5.00	133.00	758.50	523.80	1282.30
3	Tuensang	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	977.00
5	Mon	44.25	66.00	84.00	134.45	423.80	51.50	149.50	-	-	296.20	657.30	953.50
4	Phek	66.00	424.60	23.00	110.50	80.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	626.10	370.70	996.80
6	Wokha	60.00	5.00	149.00	84.50	363.50	208.00	291.00	-	-	357.50	803.50	1161.00
7	Zunheboto	-	230.50	130.00	31.50	156.00	56.00	647.50	-	-	318.00	933.50	1251.50
8	Dimapur	11.00	103.95	-	501.37	64.40	48.30	34.16	-	-	664.62	98.56	763.18
9	Peren	-	284.70	-	50.50	348.50	-	-	-	-	335.20	348.50	683.70
10	Longleng	-	23.00	95.00	-	127.57	-	35.00	-	-	23.00	257.57	280.57
11	Kiphire	94.00	20.00	-	16.00	150.00	-	32.00	-	-	130.00	182.00	312.00
		<b>404.25</b>	<b>1710.55</b>	<b>1071.00</b>	<b>1665.77</b>	<b>2636.22</b>	<b>575.20</b>	<b>1890.46</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4360.77</b>	<b>5730.68</b>	<b>10091.45</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>404.25</b>	<b>1710.55</b>	<b>1071.00</b>	<b>1665.77</b>	<b>2636.22</b>	<b>575.20</b>	<b>1890.46</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4360.77</b>	<b>5730.68</b>	<b>10091.45</b>

\*The above Road Statistics is Inclusive of Roads from Forest Deptt, Rural Devpt, Agri-Link Road and DUDA Deptt. The Total Length -12942.97 Km. National Highways -574.27 Km. and Border Roads Organisation-1131.44 Km. The Total Length of Roads in Nagaland-14648.68 Km.



Table 20.19(a) (Contd)

## Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&amp;B) 2008-09

Sl. No	Division	State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Feeder Road		Total		Total Surface & unsurface
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	
												total	total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	5.00	-	106.00	30.00	441.20	503.00	192.30	182.00	-	-	744.50	715.00	2919.00
2	Mokokchung	18.00	-	232.20	38.50	353.00	520.00	119.00	122.50	5.00	133.00	722.20	681.00	2944.40
3	Tuensang	-	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	1954.00
4	Mon	44.25	-	66.00	82.00	239.65	431.40	47.50	152.50	-	-	397.40	665.90	2126.60
5	Phek	66.00	-	344.60	-	178.50	93.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	614.10	360.70	1949.60
6	Wokha	24.00	-	229.00	-	147.00	505.00	6.00	188.00	-	-	406.00	693.00	2198.00
7	Zunheboto	-	-	157.00	106.10	114.50	363.00	21.00	492.84	-	-	292.60	961.94	2508.98
8	Dimapur	11.00	-	342.50	30.00	91.00	9.82	253.20	18.66	-	-	697.70	158.48	1612.36
9	Peren	123.07	-	154.00	-	85.50	168.00	30.00	164.00	-	-	392.57	332.00	1449.14
10	Longleng	111.30	-	-	-	12.50	142.50	67.00	56.50	-	-	190.80	199.00	779.60
11	Kiphire	66.00	6.00	8.00	-	12.00	195.00	-	32.00	-	-	86.00	233.00	638.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>468.62</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>1674.30</b>	<b>559.60</b>	<b>1706.85</b>	<b>3419.92</b>	<b>778.00</b>	<b>1807.50</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4627.87</b>	<b>5893.02</b>	<b>21079.68</b>

**Table 20.19 (b)**  
**Length of Road Under DUDA, FOREST DEPTT, AGRI-LINK ROAD AND R.D DEPTT. 2007-08**

Sl. No.	District	DUDA		FOREST DEPTT.		AGRI-LINK ROAD		R.D DEPTT.	
		Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	69.30	6.50	-	27.00	-	148.50
2	Mokokchung	-	-	8.80	46.00	-	46.50	-	48.53
3	Tuensang	-	41.00	-	37.50	-	25.00	-	213.50
4	Phek	-	28.00	12.87	-	-	35.00	-	203.00
5	Mon	-	45.00	-	36.90	-	41.00	-	55.87
6	Wokha	-	-	6.00	10.00	-	39.60	-	16.66
7	Zunheboto	-	20.00	-	3.00	-	93.90	-	652.88
8	Dimapur	-	-	2.00	2.50	-	71.00	-	350.78
9	Peren	-	-	9.00	40.00	-	16.00	-	147.80
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146.60
11	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	-	38.13
<b>TOTAL</b>		-	<b>134.00</b>	<b>107.97</b>	<b>182.40</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>405.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2022.25</b>

**Table 20.1 ©  
NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2007-08**

Sl.No	Name of Road	National Highway Number	Under P.W.D. (K.M)	Under N.H maintained By B.R.O	Under B.R.O
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74.00	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11.00	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32.00	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.93	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire-Tuensang- Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhaba - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon-Naganimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.D.R	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.D.R	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Ahamator	M.D.R	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang-Mon Road	M.D.R	-	-	126.00
16	Maram-Peren	M.D.R	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok-Chengkhao-Wangti	M.D.R	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok-Chen-Wangti	O.D.R	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwa via Phomching	O.D.R	-	-	55.00
<b>Total</b>		-	<b>574.27</b>	<b>255.39</b>	<b>876.05</b>

Nagaland State PWD (R+B) = 10091.45 Km.  
 Four Departments = 2851.52 Km.  
 National Highways = 829.66 Km.  
 B.R.O = 876.05 Km.  
 Total Length of Road in Nagaland = 14648.68 Km.

**Table 20.1(c) (Contd)**  
**NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2008-09**

Sl.No	Name of Road	National Highway Number	N.H. Under PWD	Under N.H Maintained by B.R.O	Under B.R.O. (K.M)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.39	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung - Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri - Kiphire - Tuensang - Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon - Naginimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.R.D	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.R.D	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Ahamator	M.R.D	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang - Mon Road	M.R.D	-	-	126.00
16	Maram - Peren	M.R.D	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok - Chengkhao - Wangti	M.R.D	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok - Chen - Wangti	O.R.D	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwavia Phomching via Phomching	O.R.D	-	-	55.00
<b>Total</b>		-	<b>574.27</b>	<b>255.39</b>	<b>876.05</b>

Nagaland State PWD (R&B)	-	10520.89 km.
National Highways	-	574.27 km.
National Highways Maintained By B.R.O	-	255.39 km.
Border Road Organisation (BRO)	-	876.05 km.
Four Departments	-	2851.52 km.
Total Length	-	15078.12 km.

**Table 20.2**  
**DETAIL OF ROAD ACCIDENTS ON DIFFERENT TYPES OF ROADS DURING, 2001-02**

Sl. No	Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS							
		Fatal		Grievous injury		Minor injury		Non-injury	Total
		No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got Minor Injury	No. of Accidents	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	National Highways	5	8	4	18	3	9	3	15
2	State Highways	3	5	2	6	2	5	2	9
3	Other Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>

**Table of 20.2 (Contd)**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2003**

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	22	26	14	57	5	8	4
2. State Highways	12	17	8	22	3	11	4
3. Other Roads	10	9	7	11	2	14	6
a) Surface Roads	14	25	1	2	14	11	4
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table of 20.2 (Contd)**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2006**

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1. National Highways	32	40	18	90	38	40	10
2. State Highways	17	19	10	57	21	29	6
3. Other Roads	8	6	4	25	10	11	5
a) Surface Roads	3	3	2	16	6	7	5
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 20.2 (Contd.)**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2003**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
2	Mopet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
4	Motor Car	5	5	1	3	5	11	2
5	Jeep	4	7	6	-	4	7	5
6	Taxi	4	2	1	-	4	2	1
7	Bus	4	6	-	-	13	35	7
8	Truck	28	27	9	2	28	58	9
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	3	-	-	2	3	-	-
<b>(B) Other Vehicle and objects</b>								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	5	1	1	-	5	1	1
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed Objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 20.2 (Contd.)**  
**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2006**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	14	8	25	8	25	30	25
2	Moped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	10	6	18	4	10	24	20
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	4	2	3	1	5	14	7
6	Taxi	19	8	17	6	17	62	10
7	Bus	3	1	1	1	1	11	4
8	Truck	7	3	2	3	6	19	10
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	2	4	6	2	3	18	6
<b>(B) Other Vehicle and objects</b>								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	1	2	3	1	1	10	5
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 20.2 (Contd.)  
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2003**

Sl. No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alchohol or Drug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	13	10	1	3	27	18	24
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	4	5	-	-	9	4	11
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	4	4	-	-	8	4	6
5	Followed too closely	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
6	Passed on Hill	5	4	6	-	15	5	33
7	Passed on Curve	3	3	-	-	6	3	6
8	Cut in Sharply after Passing	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
9	Other improper passing	3	3	-	-	6	3	3
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	2	-	1	3	-	3
11	Failed to give Signal	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	2	7	8	-	17	2	15
14	Disregarded Police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded Traffic Light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	9	11	3	1	24	10	163

**Table 20.2 (Contd.)  
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2006**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total no.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	10	8	17	7	42	13	46
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	6	3	9	2	20	8	27
5	Followed too Closely	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Passed on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Passed on curve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cut in sharply after Passing	15	10	25	9	59	21	92
9	Other improper Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Failed to give Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Disregarded police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	9	3	4	3	19	8	31
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	20	10	20	5	55	18	80

**Table 20.2 (Contd.)  
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE, 2003**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total no.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1.(A)</b>	Load	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
(i)	Over loaded/over Crowded		4	1	1	6	8	25
(ii)	Load Protruding	2	3	4	1	10	2	7
<b>2.(B)</b>	Left Hand Drive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3.(C)</b>	Vehicular Defects	4	10	-	-	14	3	-
(i)	Defective Brakes	3	4	4	1	12	3	8
(ii)	Defective Steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald Tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other Serious Mechanical Defect	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
<b>4.(D)</b>	Certificate of fitness in the case of Commercial Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	In force	26	11	8	4	49	35	37
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 20.2 (Contd.)  
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE INVOLVED, 2006**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total no.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A)</b>	Load	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	Over loaded/overcrowded	20	10	25	9	64	30	97
(ii)	Load Protruding	13	9	18	5	45	10	54
2. <b>(B)</b>	Left hand drive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. <b>(C)</b>	Vehicular defects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	Defective brakes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Defective steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	20	7	22	9	58	22	85
4 <b>(D)</b>	Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	In force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	7	8	10	3	28	6	39

**Table 20.3**  
**DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2000-01**  
**TYPES OF ACCIDENTS**

Sl. No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who Got Minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	13	16	6	21	2	3	2
2	Bus	3	3	3	36	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	6	8	5	17	-	-	-
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	4	4	4	14	-	-	3
5	Three Wheeler	6	11	2	10	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	10	12	5	20	1	2	1
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>

**Table 20. 3 (Contd.)**  
**DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2001-02**  
**TYPES OF ACCIDENTS**

Sl. No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Greivously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	3	4	2	8	1	4	2
2	Bus	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	3	5	3	12	3	8	3
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Three wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	1	3	1	4	1	2	-
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>

**Table 20.4**  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED**

Sl. No	Types of Vehicle	2006-07	2007-08		2008-09		2009-10	
		At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Multilaxied & Articulated	9182	2034	11216	1806	13022	2471	15493
2	Truck/Lorries	42284	2474	44758	2904	47662	2574	50236
3	Light Motor Vehicles (Goods)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(a) Four Wheelers	-	467	5952	888	6840	1161	8001
	(b) Three Wheelers	7834	257	8091	137	8228	116	8344
4	Buses/ Omni Buses	4683	213	4896	276	5172	366	5538
5	Taxis	5246	189	5435	486	5921	507	6428
6	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(a) Three Seaters	9453	2500	11953	204	12157	260	12417
	(b) Four to Six Seaters	955	31	986	-	986	-	986
7	Two Wheelers	45961	3015	48976	3143	52119	3089	55208
8	Cars	40574	2555	43129	2320	45449	2535	47984
9	Jeeps	23372	1061	24433	778	25211	677	25888
10	Tractors	1998	75	2073	90	2163	97	2260
11	Trailers	786	35	821	122	943	77	1020
12	Crane	-	130	130	46	176	19	195
13	Excavator/Bull Dozers	-	27	27	54	81	74	155
14	Road Roller	-	2	2	2	4	12	16
15	Other Vehicles	413	51	464	51	515	48	563
16	Government Vehicles	11860	561	12421	703	13124	627	13751



**Table 20.5  
STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGALAND**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Items</b>	<b>2005-06</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	N.A.	10908	11414	11043	10775
2	Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily	4753	4166	5128	4487	4807
3	Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qtls)	26	833	1026	100	128
4	Number of Employees	1050	1049	1050	1050	1050
5	Number of Vehicle	219	234	249	235	251
6	Revenue Earned ( . in Lakhs)	734	803	840	910	1062
7	Gross Capital Investment ( . in Lakhs)	6738.34	7373.34	8265.34	8977.53	9619.53

*(Source : General Manager Nagaland State Transport)*

Table 20.6  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2008**

Sl. No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	-	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	-	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	-	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	47	54
6	Wokha	-	2	-	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	1	24	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	-	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	-	26	30
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>327</b>

Table 20.6 (Contd.)  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2009**

Sl. No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	-	36	44
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	42	50
3	Peren	-	2	-	17	19
4	Phek	-	4	-	32	36
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	40	47
6	Wokha	-	2	-	26	28
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	21	23
8	Tuensang	-	2	1	26	29
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	13	14
10	Longleng	-	1	-	8	9
11	Mon	-	4	-	25	29
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>328</b>

Table 20.6 (Contd.)  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2010**

Sl. No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	-	36	44
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	42	50
3	Peren	-	2	-	17	19
4	Phek	-	4	-	32	36
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	40	47
6	Wokha	-	2	-	26	28
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	21	23
8	Tuensang	-	2	1	26	29
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	13	14
10	Longleng	-	1	-	8	9
11	Mon	-	4	-	25	29
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>328</b>

(Source : Main Post Office, Nagaland, Kohima)

**Veterinary Statistics**  
**21.1-21.6**

TABLE 21.1  
**NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007  
LIVESTOCK CENSUS**

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Cattle (Crossbreed)</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 1 year	1461	17802	357	738	1740	1730	828	1130	532	426	2130	<b>28874</b>
ii. 1-2 1/2 years	1076	17346	324	1023	2077	1824	1098	1251	389	552	1850	<b>28810</b>
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	753	14470	742	707	2395	753	1288	621	548	751	1117	<b>24145</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3290</b>	<b>49618</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>2468</b>	<b>6212</b>	<b>4307</b>	<b>3214</b>	<b>3002</b>	<b>1469</b>	<b>1729</b>	<b>5097</b>	<b>81829</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	1759	20908	340	1045	2083	1691	1412	2696	540	465	1226	<b>34165</b>
ii. 1-2 1/2 Years	2315	19644	404	721	2276	1691	1602	3048	420	509	1172	<b>33802</b>
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	6090	60587	1349	2695	7389	6901	5002	6490	1595	1519	4581	<b>104198</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>10164</b>	<b>101139</b>	<b>2093</b>	<b>4461</b>	<b>11748</b>	<b>10283</b>	<b>8016</b>	<b>12234</b>	<b>2555</b>	<b>2493</b>	<b>6979</b>	<b>172165</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>13454</b>	<b>150757</b>	<b>3516</b>	<b>6929</b>	<b>17960</b>	<b>14590</b>	<b>11230</b>	<b>15236</b>	<b>4024</b>	<b>4222</b>	<b>12076</b>	<b>253994</b>

**TABLE 21.1(contd)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007**  
**LIVESTOCK CENSUS**

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

**Cattle (indigenous)**

**A. Males**

i. Under 1 year	2429	5537	922	1044	1405	1786	3387	1097	981	243	2203	<b>21034</b>
ii. 1-3 years	3405	5775	1581	1216	1741	2137	4631	1529	883	345	3105	<b>26348</b>
iii. Over 3 years	3387	12508	2614	1626	2283	3836	5704	1175	826	391	653	<b>35003</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9221</b>	<b>23820</b>	<b>5117</b>	<b>3886</b>	<b>5429</b>	<b>7759</b>	<b>13722</b>	<b>3801</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>82385</b>

**B. Females**

i. under 1 years	2686	6652	1286	1154	1640	2054	3655	1539	1021	521	1594	<b>23802</b>
ii. 1-3 Years	3368	6294	1364	1239	2009	2550	4286	1847	884	451	1641	<b>25933</b>
iii. Over 3 years	8958	21305	5019	2776	6017	9614	14352	4923	2595	2016	6129	<b>83704</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>15012</b>	<b>34251</b>	<b>7669</b>	<b>5169</b>	<b>9666</b>	<b>14218</b>	<b>22293</b>	<b>8309</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>2988</b>	<b>9364</b>	<b>133439</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>24233</b>	<b>58071</b>	<b>12786</b>	<b>9055</b>	<b>15095</b>	<b>21977</b>	<b>36015</b>	<b>12110</b>	<b>7190</b>	<b>3967</b>	<b>15325</b>	<b>215824</b>
<b>Total (Cr.+In.)</b>	<b>37687</b>	<b>208828</b>	<b>16302</b>	<b>15984</b>	<b>33055</b>	<b>36567</b>	<b>47245</b>	<b>27346</b>	<b>11214</b>	<b>8189</b>	<b>27401</b>	<b>469818</b>

Cr. = Crossbreed

In. = Indigenous

**TABLE 21.1 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007**  
**LIVESTOCK CENSUS**

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Buffalo</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 1 year	172	2036	444	330	184	31	59	34	18	2	492	3802
ii. 1-3 years	242	1764	851	290	227	69	54	52	15	1	494	4059
iii. Over 3 years	354	4714	1367	970	330	343	90	35	26	3	156	8388
<b>Total</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>8514</b>	<b>2662</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>16249</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	143	1988	612	148	195	86	36	33	8	2	333	3584
ii. 1-3 Years	241	1574	858	174	240	75	40	44	16	1	437	3700
iii. Over 3 years	394	5785	2756	233	992	301	166	66	6	5	785	11489
<b>Total</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>9347</b>	<b>4226</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1555</b>	<b>18773</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>1546</b>	<b>17861</b>	<b>6888</b>	<b>2145</b>	<b>2168</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2697</b>	<b>35022</b>



**TABLE 21.1 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007**  
**LIVESTOCK CENSUS**

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Mithun</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 3 year	1570	11	454	1401	-	-	1621	1083	642	349	596	<b>7727</b>
ii. Over 3 years	875	22	526	1576	-	-	1716	1446	728	429	627	<b>7945</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2445</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>2977</b>	-	-	<b>3337</b>	<b>2529</b>	<b>1370</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>1223</b>	<b>15672</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. Under 3 year	1956	14	370	681	-	-	1493	1765	681	410	704	<b>8074</b>
ii. Over 3 years	1467	18	777	814	-	-	2143	2403	795	445	737	<b>9599</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3423</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1147</b>	<b>1495</b>	-	-	<b>3636</b>	<b>4168</b>	<b>1476</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1441</b>	<b>17673</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>5868</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2127</b>	<b>4472</b>	-	-	<b>6973</b>	<b>6697</b>	<b>2846</b>	<b>1633</b>	<b>2664</b>	<b>33345</b>
<b>Pig</b>												
i. Below 6 months	32671	68480	13556	32567	33465	50662	45610	25100	13371	8939	16827	<b>341248</b>
ii. 6 months & above	41447	86110	14719	34879	32567	35980	42407	26446	11625	7095	23270	<b>356545</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>74118</b>	<b>154590</b>	<b>28275</b>	<b>67446</b>	<b>66032</b>	<b>86642</b>	<b>88017</b>	<b>51546</b>	<b>24996</b>	<b>16034</b>	<b>40097</b>	<b>697793</b>

**TABLE 21.1(contd)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007**  
**LIVESTOCK CENSUS**

District	Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Sheep	Goat	Rabbit	Horse	Dogs	Fowl	Duck
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Kohima	37687	1546	5868	74116	640	9082	3924	-	17114	323444	12345
2. Dimapur	208828	17861	65	154590	190	67909	19272	171	38279	557616	36080
3. Peren	16302	6888	2127	28275	720	5295	489	72	7708	177835	9385
4. Phek	15984	2145	4472	67446	185	6520	6029	-	14748	371418	14339
5. Mokokchung	33055	2168	-	66032	48	8704	2475	-	11983	322465	10587
6. Wokha	36567	905	-	86642	210	30884	6780	41	14834	322192	11028
7. Zunheboto	47245	445	6972	88017	1350	22579	216	-	24007	251099	13627
8. Tuensang	27346	264	6697	51546	43	9798	1242	-	10891	152930	3783
9. Kiphire	11214	89	2846	24996	57	8797	1300	-	7337	82841	2450
10. Longleng	8189	14	1633	16034	22	1306	122	-	5873	53682	3175
11. Mon	27401	2697	2664	40097	184	7198	73	48	8843	131054	2931
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>469818</b>	<b>35022</b>	<b>33344</b>	<b>697791</b>	<b>3649</b>	<b>178072</b>	<b>41922</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>161617</b>	<b>2746576</b>	<b>119730</b>

**Table 21.2**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2005-06**

Sl. No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centre	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
16	Veterinary Dispensary	7	1	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	12	9	7	9	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	64
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table 21.2 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2005-06**

Sl. No	Farm/ Dispensary/ Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
21	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
22	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
24	Veterinary Hospital	1	1										2
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
28	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
29	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Duck Breeding Farm		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
31	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
32	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Meat Inspection Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**Table 21.2 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2006-07**

Sl. No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centre	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
16	Veterinary Dispensary	7	1	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	12	8	7	9	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	63
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Table 21.2 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2006-07**

Sl. No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
21	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
22	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
24	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
28	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
29	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
31	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**Table 21.2 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2009-10**

Sl. No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
16	Veterinary Dispensary	7	1	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	12	9	7	9	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	64
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Regional Cross Breeding center	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Development of indigenous(Red Sindhi Breeding Farm)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Development of indigenous Surti Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

**Table 21.2 (contd)**  
**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**  
**2009-10**

Sl.No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
22	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	Quarantine Checkpost	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
24	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
27	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
32	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
34	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
37	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1



**TABLE 21.3(contd)**  
**PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**  
**2004-05**

Sl. No	District	No. of Hospitals & Dispensaries	No. of Livestock Treated	No. of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	No. of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	5243	5148	790	1647	213649
2	Dimapur	1	3667	2735	262	2949	762290
3	Peren	2	1484	125	122	-	173662
4	Phek	4	3410	13958	752	-	166344
5	Mokokchung	2	14291	4017	2128	165	302816
6	Wokha	2	12436	7578	1655	-	33453
7	Zunheboto	3	28500	7818	1666	-	29616
8	Tuensang	6	3022	684	152	-	133766
9	Kiphire	2	875	239	49	-	73615
10	Longleng	1	998	235	73	-	50000
11	Mon	2	4247	678	455	-	175882
<b>Total</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>78173</b>	<b>43215</b>	<b>8104</b>	<b>4761</b>	<b>2115093</b>

**TABLE 21.3(contd)**  
**PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**  
**2005-06**

Sl. No	District	No. of Hospitals & Dispensaries	No. of Livestock Treated	No. of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	No. of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	13861	6072	656	1649	376641
2	Dimapur	1	10819	10831	656	2953	557498
3	Peren	2	3815	1036	476	-	243883
4	Phek	4	28951	6732	2964	-	442709
5	Mokokchung	2	16586	3921	2282	163	482220
6	Wokha	2	15657	7637	1449	-	389824
7	Zunheboto	3	24952	15378	1327	-	356380
8	Tuensang	6	11834	2387	1266	-	266651
9	Kiphire	2	40	69	-	-	129424
10	Longleng	1	1218	272	69	-	96622
11	Mon	2	3733	879	427	-	331669
	<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>131466</b>	<b>55214</b>	<b>11572</b>	<b>4765</b>	<b>3673521</b>

**TABLE 21.3(contd)**  
**PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**  
**2009-10**

Sl.No	District	No. of Hospitals & Dispensaries	No.of Livestock Treated	No.of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	No.of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	10317	3632	615	1197	5141
2	Dimapur	1	27298	20684	1086	2213	73762
3	Peren	3	2634	808	3120	149	3950
4	Phek	5	17931	8259	807	-	171049
5	Mokokchung	2	10555	3941	811	-	14014
6	Wokha	7	11584	5446	1982	-	3785
7	Zunheboto	3	20095	9554	103	-	-
8	Tuengsang	6	3338	1502	807	-	1751
9	Kiphire	2	1365	980	168	-	40
10	Longleng	2	571	298	316	-	-
11	Mon	3	3848	779	292	-	8076
<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>109536</b>	<b>55883</b>	<b>10107</b>	<b>3559</b>	<b>281568</b>

**TABLE 21.4 (A)**  
**MILK, EGG AND MEAT PRODUCTION IN NAGALAND**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Milk ( '000 M.T)</b>	<b>Egg (In Lakh)</b>	<b>Meat ( '000 M.T)</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	<b>2005-06</b>	64.60	782.00	53.00
2	<b>2006-07</b>	67.00	800.00	54.00
3	<b>2007-08</b>	70.00	802.00	55.21
4	<b>2008-09</b>	74.20	832.00	63.26
5	<b>2009-10</b>	77.80	833.00	65.58

**TABLE 21.4 (B)**  
**MEAT PRODUCTION IN NAGALAND ('000 M.T)**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Cattle	26.28	25.08	20.42	24.86
2	Buffalo	2.82	8.26	11.78	13.47
3	Mithun	-	-	1.5	-
4	Sheep & Goat	1.66	1.45	1.73	1.98
5	Pig	23.25	20.42	29.27	46.68
6	Dog	-	-	1.55	-
7	Rabbit	-	-	0.01	-

**TABLE 21.5**  
**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED IN NAGALAND**

Sl. No.	Species	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Cattle	171182	180741	163419	169954
2	Buffalo	18057	18959	68945	70702
3	Mithun	-	-	10006	-
4	Sheep & Goat	64800	68040	86269	89719
5	Pig	297625	306553	406596	426924
6	Dog	-	-	129293	-

**TABLE 21.6**  
**VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**  
**2006-07**

(in number)

SL. NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockman Centre	Veterinary Outpost	Quarentine Checkpost	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1	5	12	6	1	25
2	Dimapur	1	-	7	1	2	11
3	Peren	-	1	5	2	-	8
4	Wokha	-	8	6	-	1	15
5	Zunheboto	1	14	10	-	-	25
6	Mokokchung	1	2	5	7	3	18
7	Tuensang	-	6	1	3	1	11
8	Phek	-	11	6	-	3	20
9	Mon	-	6	6	2	1	15
10	Kiphire	-	1	2	2	1	6
11	Longleng	-	1	1	1	-	3

**TABLE 21.6 (Contd)**  
**VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**  
**2007-08**

(in number)

SL. NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockman Centre	Veterinary Outpost	Quarentine Checkpost	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1	5	11	8	1	26
2	Dimapur	1	-	6	1	1	9
3	Peren	1	1	1	1	-	4
4	Wokha	1	2	5	9	2	19
5	Zunheboto	1	2	9	12	-	24
6	Mokokchung	1	1	5	8	2	17
7	Tuensang	1	5	3	5	1	15
8	Phek	1	1	6	6	-	14
9	Mon	1	2	6	5	-	14
10	Kiphire	1	1	-	2	1	5
11	Longleng	1	2	2	1	-	6

**TABLE 21.6**  
**VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**  
**2008-09**

(in number)

SL. NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockman Centre	Veterinary Outpost	Quarentine Checkpost	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1	5	13	9	2	30
2	Dimapur	1	-	7	1	1	10
3	Peren	1	2	5	2	-	10
4	Wokha	1	6	6	9	2	24
5	Zunheboto	1	2	9	12	-	24
6	Mokokchung	1	1	5	7	3	17
7	Tuensang	1	5	3	3	1	13
8	Phek	1	4	6	6	3	20
9	Mon	1	2	6	6	2	17
10	Kiphire	1	1	1	2	1	6
11	Longleng	1	1	1	2	-	5

*(Source : Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandary)*



**TABLE 21.6(contd)**  
**VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**  
**2009-10**

(in number)

SL.N O.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockman Centre	Veterinary Outpost	Quarentine Checkpost	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1	5	13	9	2	30
2	Dimapur	1	-	7	1	1	10
3	Peren	1	2	5	2	-	10
4	Wokha	1	6	6	9	2	24
5	Zunheboto	1	2	9	12	-	24
6	Mokokchung	1	1	5	7	3	17
7	Tuensang	1	5	3	3	1	13
8	Phek	1	4	6	6	3	20
9	Mon	1	2	6	6	2	17
10	Kiphire	1	1	1	2	1	6
11	Longleng	1	1	1	2	-	5

(source Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandary)

**Taxes and ExciseStats**  
**22.1-22.3**

**TABLE 22.1**  
**REGISTERED DEALERS, 2008-2009**

<b>A</b>		<b>No. of Registered dealers at the end of the year.</b>					
<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>VAT</b>	<b>CST</b>	<b>PET</b>	<b>PT</b>	<b>AT</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1	Kohima	792	431	7	910	-	<b>2140</b>
2	Dimapur	3497	2301	59	3556	-	<b>9413</b>
3	Phek	62	3	2	103	-	<b>170</b>
4	Mokokchung	576	106	9	735	-	<b>1426</b>
5	Wokha	159	35	3	285	-	<b>482</b>
6	Zunheboto	405	58	3	492	-	<b>958</b>
7	Tuensang	157	16	2	317	-	<b>492</b>
8	Mon	40	15	3	116	-	<b>174</b>
9	Peren	10	2	2	44	-	<b>58</b>
10	Kiphire	42	0	0	51	-	<b>93</b>
11	Longleng	23	0	0	40	-	<b>63</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>5763</b>	<b>2967</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>6649</b>	-	<b>15469</b>

**TABLE 22.1(contd)**  
**REGISTERED DEALERS, 2009-2010**

<b>A</b>		<b>No. of Registered dealers at the end of the year.</b>					
<b>SI.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>VAT</b>	<b>CST</b>	<b>PET</b>	<b>PT</b>	<b>AT</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1	Kohima	890	532	7	1013	-	<b>2442</b>
2	Dimapur	3833	2578	59	3910	-	<b>10380</b>
3	Phek	68	3	2	109	-	<b>182</b>
4	Mokokchung	663	120	9	828	-	<b>1620</b>
5	Wokha	194	38	3	320	-	<b>555</b>
6	Zunheboto	438	63	3	525	-	<b>1029</b>
7	Tuensang	172	17	2	333	-	<b>524</b>
8	Mon	45	16	3	121	-	<b>185</b>
9	Peren	12	5	2	46	-	<b>65</b>
10	Kiphire	40	0	0	49	-	<b>89</b>
11	Longleng	25	0	0	42	-	<b>67</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>6380</b>	<b>3372</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>7296</b>	-	<b>17138</b>

**N.B**

VAT- VALUE ADDED TAX  
 CST- CENTRAL SALES TAX  
 PET- PETROLEUM TAX  
 PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX  
 AT - AMUSEMENT TAX

**TABLE 22.2**  
**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2007-2008**  
*(` . in Lakh)*

Sl.No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	448.41	2404.70	-	5.93	-	<b>2859.04</b>
2	Dimapur	426.40	3291.93	308.99	2647.23	-	<b>6674.55</b>
3	Phek	100.38	31.54	-	-	-	<b>131.92</b>
4	Mokokchung	218.75	164.79	13.25	8.56	-	<b>405.35</b>
5	Wokha	82.09	28.13	-	-	-	<b>110.22</b>
6	Zunheboto	126.06	24.24	-	8.96	-	<b>159.26</b>
7	Tuensang	197.25	43.70	-	7.59	-	<b>248.54</b>
8	Mon	99.04	22.98	5.20	7.32	-	<b>134.54</b>
9	BT from AG	63.22	160.43	-	-	-	<b>223.65</b>
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1761.60</b>	<b>6172.44</b>	<b>327.44</b>	<b>2685.59</b>	-	<b>10947.07</b>

**TABLE 22.2 (Contd)**  
**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2008-2009**  
*(` . in Lakh)*

Sl.No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	557.41	3599.04	-	0.93	-	<b>4157.38</b>
2	Dimapur	480.14	3915.55	480.58	2988.62	-	<b>7864.89</b>
3	Phek	110.52	45.18	-	-	-	<b>155.70</b>
4	Mokokchung	229.77	118.25	12.61	11.75	-	<b>372.38</b>
5	Wokha	89.38	21.85	-	-	-	<b>111.23</b>
6	Zunheboto	134.37	49.00	-	-	0.10	<b>183.47</b>
7	Tuensang	212.36	59.79	-	1.21	-	<b>273.36</b>
8	Mon	106.98	33.02	15.68	0.19	-	<b>155.87</b>
9	BT from AG	-	253.95	-	-	-	<b>253.95</b>
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1920.93</b>	<b>8095.63</b>	<b>508.87</b>	<b>3002.70</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>13528.23</b>

**TABLE 22.2 (Contd)**  
**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2009-2010**  
*( ` . in Lakh)*

SI.No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	647.30	4950.19	-	8.50	-	<b>5605.99</b>
2	Dimapur	555.14	4385.99	509.29	2781.70	0.12	<b>8232.24</b>
3	Phek	121.28	55.61	-	-	-	<b>176.89</b>
4	Mokokchung	248.02	184.33	14.16	15.29	0.10	<b>461.90</b>
5	Wokha	99.21	42.18	-	-	-	<b>141.39</b>
6	Zunheboto	150.97	41.68	-	1.25	-	<b>193.90</b>
7	Tuensang	238.19	108.08	-	0.40	-	<b>346.67</b>
8	Mon	121.32	22.11	12.61	1.76	-	<b>157.80</b>
9	BT from AG	53.02	80.18	-	-	0.07	<b>133.27</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>2234.45</b>	<b>9870.35</b>	<b>536.06</b>	<b>2808.90</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>15450.05</b>

- N.B**
- I. Dimapur collection is inclusive of Peren.
  - II. Tuensang collection is inclusive of Kiphire & Longleng
  - III. Book Transferred from Accountant General (BT from AG)

*(Source : Commissioner of taxes)*

Table22.3

**EXCISE AND PROHIBITION ACTIVITIES**

<b>(A) IMFL/Beer</b>	<b>2008-09</b>
i. Number of cases detected	1040
ii. Number of person arrested	1093
iii. Fine money released	₹. 993000/-
iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized	28696 btls
v. Quantity of country liquor seized	4570 ltrs
<b>(B) Narcotics</b>	
i. Number of cases detected	53
ii. Number of person arrested	53
iii. Articles seized	
(a) Heroin/Brown sugar	109gms
(b) Ganja	780 kgs
(c) Other drugs	16346 caps/tabs
<b>(C) Revenue</b>	
i. Excise Duty	₹. 322.19 lakhs
ii. Fine Amount	₹. 10.88 lakhs
iii. Budget Allotment	
(a) Non-Plan	₹. 678.79 lakhs
(b) Plan	₹. 300.00



**Tourist Statistics**  
**23.1-23.4**

**Table 23.1**  
**YEAR-WISE TOURIST INFLOW**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Domestic</b>	<b>Foreign</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	2000	13268	451
2	2001	29952	920
3	2002	13543	526
4	2003	14870	870
5	2004	10056	1084
6	2005	17470	883
7	2006	15850	576
8	2007	22085	936
9	2008	21129	1219
10	2009	20953	1423

**TABLE 23.2**  
**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KOHIMA, 2008-09**  
**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl. No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	2224024	P.R Hill	-	26	-	900-1600	70
2	Hotel Grandeur	2229698	Radio Station	8	8	600	800-1200	20
3	Holiday Inn	9863156696	Radio Station	-	11	-	1000	11
4	Hotel Fira	2240940	Jail Colony	10	4	500	800-1000	16
5	Pine Hotel	2243129	Midland	1	10	500	900	4
6	Valley view	2290063	N.S.T	16	2	250	350	4
7	Evergreen	9436208908	N.S.T	13	7	150	400	3
8	Bonanza Lodge	2290568	N.S.T	8	4	150	250	3
9	7th Heaven	9856945461	Razhu Point	3	6	300	500	3
10	View Point	9856346445	P.R Hill	4	6	700	1000	5
11	Regal	2290822	Midlane	10	4	150	200-350	7
12	Bamboo Shoot	9436062007	Old N.S.T	2	2	150	250	4
13	The Heritage	2224868	Raj Bhavan	-	3	-	1800-2500	13

**LIST OF RESTAURANTS**

Sl. No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dream Café	2290756	Midlane	-	-	-	-	4
2	Central Café	2291700	Opp. Ao Church	-	-	-	-	6
3	Rendezvous	2290561	Taxi Stand	-	-	-	-	9
4	ABC	9856070994	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	6
5	Taipan	9436006837	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	8



TABLE 23.2 (Contd)  
**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KOHIMA, 2009-10**  
**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	22240211/2243439	P.R Hill	-	26	1000-1600	1400-1800	70
2	Hotel Grandeur	2229698	Radio Station	8	8	800-1000	1200-1500	20
3	Pine Hotel	2243129	Midland	1	10	600	1000	4
4	Hotel Fira	2240940	Jail Colony	10	4	500	800	16
5	Holiday Inn	9612449712/9856867784	Radio Station	-	11	-	700-1000	11
6	Valley view	2290063	N.S.T	16	2	300	400	4
7	Evergreen	2291009	N.S.T	13	7	200	400	3
8	Cimord	2242248/9612908473	Near Telecom Exchange	3	22	1500	2000-6500	44
9	Millennium	2241857	New Minster's Hill	6	5	800-1000	1200-1800	11
10	7th Heaven	9856945461	Razhu Point	3	6	400	600	3
12	View Point	9436002096	P.R Hill	4	6	700	1000	5
13	The Heritage	2241864	Officer's Hill	-	3	-	1800-2500	18
14	J.N. Hotel	9774414869/9856913021	D. Block	8	6	400-600	700-1000	7
16	Razhü Pru	2290291/9206198213	Mission Compound	-	7	700-1800	2200-4000	10

**LIST OF RESTAURANTS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dream Café	2290756	Midlane	-	-	-	-	4
2	Central Café	2291700	Opp. Ao Church	-	-	-	-	6
3	Rendezvous	2290561	Taxi Stand	-	-	-	-	9
4	ABC	9856070994	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	6
5	Taipan	9436006837	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	8

**TABLE 23.2 ( contd)**  
**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT DIMAPUR, 2008-09**  
**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl. No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Tariff (In `)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hotel Senti	229656	Old Over Bridge	-	16	-	500-1000	7
2	Prince	232606	Hongkong Market	20	18	150	250	8
3	Amber	228127	Golaghat Road	9	13	100	200	4
4	Saramati	234761-63	Super Market	11	14	750-1000	400-1600	10
5	Nagi	232433	Kohima Road	-	15	-	500	6
6	Silver Ox	9862457547	Golaghat Road	6	6	200	300	4
7	President	9856745494	Eros line	8	9	150	200	4
8	Fantasy	287277	Opp. E.P Station	4	24	350	690	15
9	Ne-li	231960	Kohima Road	7	8	300	400	10
10	Tragopan	230351/232952	Over Bridge	24	24	600-2000	800-2000	20
11	Janta	227092	Rail Gate	22	4	150	200	7
12	Hotel Mayur	231597	G.S. Road	18	12	90	150	5
13	Maharaja	977417241	Golaghat Road	13	9	50	80	5
14	Orient	225764	Opp. Post Office	-	17	-	300	6
15	International	9612684309	Delux Point	16	9	100	150	5
16	Maple	230091	Hongkong Market	10	10	200-250	300-350	7
17	Galaxy	22635/226504	Golaghat Road	32	18	150-330	250-880	25
18	Skylark	233008	Flyover	3	11	250	350	6
19	Tourist Lodge	226355	Old N.S.T	5	7	150	200-750	13
20	Kingfisher	234243	Golaghat Road	27	30	330	550	18
21	Rajasthan Fort	286963	M.P. Road	15	10	180-700	280-1000	7
22	Taj Palace	9615379393	Eros line	7	5	100	200	4
23	Regonay	235522	Golaghat Road	15	15	300-700	400-800	16
24	De-Oriental Dream	231211/230245	Opp. Naga Shoping	4	16	400-750	500-1800	30

**LIST OF RESTAURANTS**

1	Family Restaurant DE-LIT	235009	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	4
2	Fast Food (Golden Mirchi)	236651	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	3
3	WE 2 Fast Food	9862227189	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	3
4	Plaza Resturant	232389	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	5
5	Breeze	233030	Nyamo Road	-	-	-	-	5
6	Pure Vegetarian	9856280480	Plaza Point	-	-	-	-	4
7	Food Centre	9862124268	Plaza Point	-	-	-	-	6

TABLE 23.2 ( cont)

DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MOKOKCHUNG, 2008-09  
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tourist Lodge	-	Alongmen Ward	10	3	250	500	10
2	Circuit House	2222626	D.C. Hill	14	3	250	500	8
3	Tourist Hotel	2229268	Sangtemla Ward	3	2	200	400	2
4	Senden Hotel	-	Sangtemala Ward	5	3	250	500	3
5	Travel Lodge	-	Imnameren Road	7	3	250	500	3
6	Whispering wind	-	D.C. Hill	-	11	-	600-1200	11

**TABLE 23.2 ( cont)**

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT ZUNHEBOTO, 2008-09  
LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In `)	No. of Employees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Pughoboto Rest House	9615819623	D.C. Hill	Double	2	150	2
				Delux	1	400	
				VIP	1	500	
2	Food & Lodging	9436209969	Project Colony	Normal	1	300	3
3	D.C. Rest House	03867-220338	D.C. Hill	VIP	2	450	5
				Special	3	300	
				Normal	2	250	





**TABLE 23.2 ( cont)**  
**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MON, 2008-09**  
**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mountain view	9436657434	Sonari road	-	7	-	700	4
2	Helsa Cottage	9436433782	Industry colony	1	6	700	800	5

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT TUENSANG, 2008-09**  
**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eastern Hotel	9436217751	N.S.T	8	1	100	200	3

**TABLE 23.2 ( cont)**  
**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT WOKHA, 2008-09**  
**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tourist Lodge	280710 / 9436009316	Tourist Colony	-	8	-	500	4
2	Nielie	03860-223162	Tsumang	2	8	150	400	3
3	Hornbill	9856038989	Tsumanmg	2	5	300	450	3
4	Rest House	222319	Church Road	-	4	-	100	2
5	Corner	-	Tsumang	1	4	100	200	2

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT PHEK, 2008-09**  
**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Vox Lodge	-	Town Area	6	3	300	600	2
2	Eastern Hotel	-	Police Point	5	5	200	500	2
3	Traveller Hotel	-	Town Area	3	2	250	550	2
4	Tourist Hotel	-	Opp. Eco. Office	4	6	300	500	2

**TABLE 23.3**  
**TOURIST VILLAGES IN NAGALAND**  
**2009-10**

Sl.No.	Name of Tourist Village	District
1	Chongtongya Village	Mokokchung
2	Chuchuyimlang	Mokokchung
3	Mopungchukit	Mokokchung
4	Longjang Village	Mokokchung
5	Longsa Village	Mokokchung
6	Sungratsu Village	Mokokchung
7	Khonoma Village	Kohima
8	Tuophema Village	Kohima
9	Benreu Village	Peren
10	Satoi Village	Zunheboto
11	Ghukhiye Village	Zunheboto
12	Aizuto Village	Zunheboto
13	Phek Village	Phek
14	Leshemi Village	Phek
15	Thetsumi Village	Phek
16	Chesezu Village	Phek
17	Matikhru Village	Phek
18	Chui Village	Mon
19	Longwa Village	Mon
20	Riphyim Village	Wokha

**TABLE 23.4**

**TOURIST SPOT IN NAGALAND, 2009**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of Tourist Spot</b>	<b>District</b>
1	Dzulekie	Kohima
2	Dzukuio Valley	Kohima
3	Mt. Japfu Peak	Kohima
4	Zanibu Lake	Phek
5	Piphema	Dimapur
6	Atoizu	Zunheboto
7	Mt. Saramati	Kiphire
8	Pungro	Kiphire
9	Shilloi Lake	Phek
10	Wazheho	Phek
11	Khonoma	Kohima
12	Governor's camp	Wokha
13	Fakim Wild Life	Kiphire
14	Chumukedima	Dimapur

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of Tourist Spot</b>	<b>District</b>
15	Champang Oil Field	Wokha
16	Mt. Tyui	Wokha
17	Chui Village	Mon
18	Mt. Totsui	Wokha
19	Sos-Rochu Waterfalls	Wokha
20	Jalukie Peak	Peren
21	Longkhum	Mokokchung
22	Shangnyu	Mon
23	Barjan Coal Field	Wokha
24	Latuleba Lakhuni	Mokokchung
25	Youth Hostel Dimapur	Dimapur
26	Intaki Forest	Dimapur
27	Tiru	Wokha
28	Rangapahar (clay deposit)	Dimapur

**TABLE 23.4(conts)**

**TOURIST SPOT IN NAGALAND, 2010**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of Tourist Spot</b>	<b>District</b>
1	Dzulakie	Kohima
2	Dzukou Valley	Kohima
3	Mt.Japfu Peak	Kohima
4	Dzudu Lake Thuvopasu	Phek
5	Mt. Saramati	Kiphire
6	Shilloi Lake	Phek
7	Governor's Camp Liphanyan	Wokha
8	Zanibu Peak	Phek
9	Noune Resort	Dimapur
10	Naithu Resort	Dimapur
11	Mt.Tiyi	Wokha
12	Intaki Forest	Dimapur
13	Fakim Wild Life Sanctuary	Kiphire
14	Ghoshu bird Sanctuary	Zunheboto
15	Sosu Rochu Waterfalls	Wokha
16	Tiru	Mon

*( Source: Directorate of Tourism)*

**Land Statistics**  
**24.1 - 24.2**

**Table 24.1**  
**GEOGRAPHICAL AREA OF NAGALAND**

Sl. No	District	Area in Hectares	% Share
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
1	Kohima	311400	18.79
2	Dimapur	92700	5.59
3	Phek	202600	12.22
4	Mokokchung	161500	9.74
5	Wokha	162800	9.82
6	Zunheboto	125500	7.57
7	Tuensang	422800	25.50
8	Mon	178600	10.77
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1657900</b>	<b>100.00</b>



**TABLE 24.2  
FOREST AREA STATISTICS, 2000-01**

1	<b>Forest Area under Govt. Control:</b>		<b>Area in Hectare</b>
	1	Reserved Forest	8583
	2	Wildlife Sanctuary	22237
	3	Protected Forest	50756
	4	Purchased Forest	19247
<b>Total</b>			<b>100823</b>
2	<b>Forest Area under Private Control:</b>		
	1	Virgin Forest	477827
	2	Degraded Forest	284280
<b>Total</b>			<b>762107</b>
3	<b>Total Forest Area:</b>		
	1	Govt. Control	100823
	2	Private Control	762107
<b>Total</b>			<b>862930</b>

*(Source: Directorate of Agriculture)*

**FIRE & EMERGENCY STATISTICS**  
**(Table: 25:1-25:4)**

**TABLE :25:1**  
**NUMBER OF FIRE STATION**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	Kohima	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1
3	Peren	-	-	1
4	Phek	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	1	1
6	Wokha	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	1	1
8	Tuensang	1	1	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	1	1	-
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>

**TABLE : 25:2**  
**FIRE INCIDENTS, 2008**

(` in lakhs)

District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kohima	-	1	2	9	2	-	4.25	253.07
Dimapur	11	-	9	37	1	-	402.39	3386.40
Mokokchung	3	-	3	4	5	1	100.20	910.00
Tuensang	-	-	1	5	-	-	6.95	19.50
Wokha	-	-	3	2	-	-	25.00	75.00
Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mon	-	-	1	2	1	-	2.70	10.90
Phek	1	-	1	-	-	-	6.00	26.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>547.49</b>	<b>4680.87</b>

**TABLE : 25:2(contd)**  
**FIRE INCIDENTS, 2009**

(` in lakhs)

District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest	Special Rescue	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kohima	-	-	3	3	20	-	14.35	75.00
Dimapur	7	-	3	25	10	-	172.55	10243.70
Mokokchung	2	-	1	2	16	1	75.80	613.00
Tuensang	-	-	1	2	4	-	5.50	24.00
Wokha	-	-	1	-	13	-	7.00	20.00
Zunheboto	-	-	2	2	2	-	9.95	38.00
Mon	-	-	1	-	6	1	1.70	5.50
Phek	-	-	-	3	1	-	2.70	17.30
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>289.55</b>	<b>11036.50</b>

TABLE : 25:3  
**STRENGTH OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE**

Sl. No	Designation	2007	2008	2009
1	2	3	4	5
1	Deputy Inspector General ( Fire& E.S)	1	1	1
2	Addl. S.P ( Fire)	-	1	1
3	Dy.S.P (Fire)	-	1	1
4	Inspector	6	6	6
5	Sub- Inspector	22	22	22
6	Asst. Sub- Inspector	29	29	29
7	Havildar	15	15	15
8	Firemen Constable	202	202	202
9	Drive Constable	61	61	61
10	NCE	22	22	22

**Ministerial Staff**

1	Office Superintendent	1	1	1
2	UDA	4	4	4
3	Stenographer	-	1	1
4	LDA	3	3	3
<b>Total</b>		<b>366</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>369</b>

Table 25:4  
**EXPENDITURE OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE**

( ` . in lakhs)

Sl. No	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09
1	2	3	4
1	544.31	625.42	678.13

## **Miscellaneous Statistics**

**26.1-26.13**

TABLE 26.1

**NAME OF EXISTING TRADE UNIONS, DATE & YEAR OF REGISTRATION AS ON 16.09.09  
AS ON 16.09.09**

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
1	Workers Union, Nagaland Pulp & Paper Co. Tuli Mokochung.	276	LBR-698 Dt.02-08-75	Paper Nagar Tuli, Mokochung
2	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Employees Association, Dimapur	213	LBR-01/78 Dt.11.01.79	Functional Office NCS Bank Head office Circular Road, Dimapur
3	MARCOFED, Co-operative Marketing & Consumers Federation Employees Union, Dimapur	86	LBR-08/80 Dt 6.11.80	Dimapur
4	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. Officers Association, Dimapur	44	LBR- 09/80 Dt. 29.04.81	Opp. Fire Brigade, Dimapur
5	Dimapur District Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland	335	LBR-10/81 Dt.12.11.81	Nepali Bosti
6	Nagaland Forest Product Workers Trade Union Tizit, Mon	360	LBR-11/81 Dt.2.12.81	Tizit Mon
7	Nagaland Distillery Workers Trade Union, Dimapur .	150	LBR-13/82 Dt.3.08.82	6th Mile, Dimapur
8	Local Automobiles Workshop Union, Mokochung.	35	LBR-14/83 Dt. 4.08.83	Mokochung Town
9	Nagaland Forest Contractors Association, Dimapur	43	LBR-15/83 Dt. 18.11.83	Khermahal, Dimapur
10	Local Contractors Trade Union, Phek.	50	LBR-15/84 Dt.17.05.84	Phek
11	SAIL Steel Authority of India Ltd Employees Association	8	LBR-17/84 Dt.19.01.84	Near Holy Cross School, Dimapur
12	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association Kohima	18	LBR- 18/85 Dt 13.02.85	Near Old NST, Kohima
13	Nagaland Handloom and Handicraft Development Coperation Staff Association, Dimapur	205	LBR 19/85 Dt 18.02.85	Half Nagarjan, Dimapur
14	Forest and Raw Material Contractors Association Tuli, Mokochung	95	LBR 20/85 Dt. 31.05.85	P.O. Tuli, Mokochung
15	Lotha Lower Range Forest Contractor Union, Wokha	64	LBR- 24/86 Dt. 10.06.86	Merapani, Wokha
16	NIDCSA, Nagaland Industrail Development Coperation Staff Association, Dimapur	51	LBR- 21/86 Dt. 6.11.86	IDC House P.E.S. Dimapur
17	Dimapur Motors Workers Trade Union, Dimapur	320	LBR- 22/86 Dt. 25.10.86	Walford, Dimapur

**TABLE 26.1 (cont)**

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
19	Dimapur Labour Trade Union, Dimapur	930	LBR-25/87 Dt. 17.8.87	House No.14 Notun Bosti (3) Khel, Dimapur
20	Dimapur Automobiles Union	222	LBR- 26/87 Dt. 23.09.87	Khermahal, Phek
21	Phek Town Commercial Union	195	LBR-31/90 Dt.15.03.91	Phek Town
22	Nagaland Khadi and Village Industries Board Employees Association, Kohima	140	LBR-32/91 Dt. 10.07.91	Below New Secretariat, Kohima
23	Regional Fanta Trade Union, Dimapur	33	LBR-33/92 Dt. 1.04.92	Nepali Bosti Near Airport Road 3 1/2 Mile Dimapur
24	Development Authority Regular Staff Association, Dimapur	74	LBR-34/92 Dt. 1.1.92	Nagaland Shopping Arcade, Dimapur
25	Dimapur Municipality Council Employees Association	169	LBR-35/92 Dt 1.04.92	Kalibari Road, Dimapur
26	Zunheboto Town Bussiness Union	182	LBR-37/92 Dt. 2.06.92	Zunheboto Twon
27	Dimapur Truck Drivers Union	65	LBR- 38/92 Dt. 11.08.92	Golaghat Road Dimapur (Near ground)
28	Tizit Mills Association, Tizit, Mon	17	LBR-39/92 Dt. 14.12.92	Tizit, Mon
29	Phek Division Contractors and Suppliers Union	43	LBR- 40/93 Dt. 22.04.93	New Town, Phek
30	Mokokchung Town Butcher Employees Union	8	LBR- 34/94 Dt. 14.09.94	Mokochung Town
31	Chakho Labour Union	522	LBR- 43/95 Dt. 28.1.95	6th Mile, Dimapur
32	Nagaland State Mineral Development Co-operation Ltd Wokers Union, Wazeho, Phek	122	LBR/Tech-259/94 Dt. 11.09.95	50 TDP.MCP, Wazeho. P.O. Meluri Phek Mini Cement Plant
33	Nagaland Labour Trade Union	9	LBR /Tech-58/95 Dt.13.01.95	H.Q. Kohima
34	Phek District Truck Drivers Union	11	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Phek town
35	Forest Product Association, Changtongya	15	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Changtongya Town
36	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Owners Union	590	LBR-45/96 Dt. 8.02.96	Burma Camp Opp. Vety. Office
37	Diampur Thela (Hard Cart) Pullers Employees Union	520	LBR/Tech-47/96 Dt. 18.09.96	Thakwalbari near Mayur Hotel Dimapur
38	Diampur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union, Dimapur	605	LBR/Tech-49/96 Dt. 5.03.97	Nyamo Lotha Rd. Behind Breeze Resturant
39	Private Electrical Workers Union, Kohima	52	LBR/Tech- 49/97 Dt. 7.02.97	C/o Stride electrical and electronics office Midland
40	Bricks Fields Owners Association, Kohima	15	LBR-51/98 Dt. 15.5.98	Darogajan, Dimapur
41	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers Association, Kohima	9	LBR-52/98 Dt. 17.03.98	Near old NST. Kohima
42	Dimapur Road Transport Union	50	LBR-56/98 Dt. 26.06.98	Dilai Gate National Highway 36, Dimapur



**TABLE 26.1 (cont)**

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
44	Dimapur Airport Workers Association	24	LBR/Tech-57/98 Dt. 03.11.99	Dimapur Airport 3rd Mile
45	Kohima District Hamals welfare Union	860	lbr/Tech- 65/2000 Dt. 6.06.2000	Below ADC Kohima
46	Manual Labour Trade Union, Mokokchung	85	LBR/Tech-68/2001 Dt. 6.12.01	Mokokchung Town
47	Nagaland Labour Federation Mokokchung	56	LBR/Tech 67/2001 Dt. 5.09.01	Penli ward Mck
48	Nagaland Industries Raw Materials and Supply Cooperation Employees Trade Union Dimapur	30	LBR/Tech -66/2001 Dt. 28.10.02	C/o G.M.NIRMSC circular rd Dmp
49	Dimapur District Pick-up Van Owners and Drivers Union	51	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Zeliangrong Village Dhobinala Dmp
50	Naga Public Labour Union Kitsubuo zuo Kohima	92	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Kitsubuo zuo, Kohima
51	Tuensang and Mon Contractors and Suppliers Union Dimapur	24	LBR/Tech- 67/2003 Dt. 22.08.03	OB-27 NSA (Super Market)
52	Tuensang District Pvt.Driver Union	20	LBR/Tech 68/2003 Dt.17.11.03	Head Quarter Tuensang Town
53	Public Carrier transport Union Dimapur	32	LBR/Tech-69/2003 Dt. 2.11.03	New Market Dimapur
54	Dimapur Bus Driver and Contractor Union	27	LBR/Tech 66/2003 Dt. 5.08.03	Golaghat Road Dimapur
55	Nagaland Airport Contractors Union	9	LBR/Tech- 70/2004 Dt. 25.02.04	Dimapur
56	Nagaland Mechanised Bricks work Trade Union	113	LBR/Tech- 71/2004 Dt. 11.10.2004	Tuluvi Dimapur
57	Dimapur Land Transport Workers Union	105	LBR/Tech- 342/05 Dt. 1.04.2005	Dimapur
58	Dimapur Tailors Trade Union, Dimapur	40	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Naga Council Building Nagabazar, Dimapur
59	Dimapur Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union	23	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Near Metro building, Middle point H.No 441 Dimapur
60	Nagaland Timber Traders Union, Dimapur	67	LBR/Tech- 343/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	2 1/2 Mile Opp. T.K service Dimapur
61	Dimapur PCO and Courier Union	89	LBR/Tech 353/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	H.No. DMC-6/4-14 Near all Nagaland Pvt. Bus Union Office. Golaghat Rd Dimapur
62	Nagaland Ductile, Iron and Casting Dealers	8	LBR/tech- 352/2005 Dt.5.07.05	NEDA Dzuvuru, Mohonkola Imphal Rd Kohima
63	Pork Butcher Union Dimapur	540	LBR/Tech-363/2005	Super Market, near Circuit House Dimapur
64	Peren District Commercial Drivers Trade Union	7	LBR/Tech 362/2005 Dt. 28.09.05	H.Q. Jaluki Town Peren District
65	Peren District Business Welfare Union	15	LBR/Tech 361/2005 Dt.3.10.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
66	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	42	LBR/Tech- 9/2006 Dt. 4.04.06	Purana Bazar Dimapur
67	Beef Butchers Trade Union Dimapur	41	LBR/Tech -20/2006 Dt.01.05.07	Tenyiphe-1 Village 6th Mile Dimapur
68	Dimapur Paan Businessmen union	67	LBR/Tech- 6/2007 Dt.18.06.07	G.S. Rd. Dimapur
69	N.E.F Railway contractor Union, Nagaland	7	LAB/TECH-16/09 Dt. 19.02.09	Kinny Cottage Model Colony, Dimapur
70	Netaji Colony Traders Union, Dimapur	40	LBR/Tech-19/09 Dt. 20.07.09	Netaji Railwat Colony, Dimapur
71	Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union	6	LBR/Tech-23/09 Dt. 30.07.09	Super Market, Dimapur

**TABLE 26.2**  
**THE MINIMUM RATE OF WAGES FOR EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE**  
**AND ALLIED SECTOR IN NAGALAND**  
**AS ON 2009**

(In `)

Sl. No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	110	100	90	80
2	Automobile Workshop	110	100	90	80
3	Printing Press	110	100	90	80
4	Hotel and Restaurant	110	100	90	80
5	Bamboo,Pulp & Paper & Forest	110	100	90	80
6	Alluminium Industry	110	100	90	80
7	Weaving & Handicrafts	110	100	90	80
8	Distillery Units	110	100	90	80
9	Wooden Furniture Work	110	100	90	80
10	Cinema Units	110	100	90	80
11	Coffee & Tea Plantation	110	100	-	80
12	Plywood Industry	110	100	90	80
13	Soap & Candle Unit	110	100	90	80
14	Loading & Unloading	-	-	-	-
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	-	100	90	80
16	Rice,Oil,Flour & Dal Mills	110	100	90	80
17	Agriculture		100	90	80
18	Building & Maintenance of Roads	110	100	90	80
19	Public Motor Transport	110	100	90	80
20	Saw Mills & Timber Industry	110	100	90	80
21	Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home	110	100	90	80
22	Laundry & Washing Cloth	-	-	110	80
23	Tailoring,Stiching & Embroidery	110	100	90	80
24	Chemical Industry	110	100	90	80
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	110	100	90	80
26	Cement concrete pipes	110	100	90	80
27	Non-ferrous metal rolling, stell fabrication Industries	110	100	90	80
28	Cement factories & other cement products	110	100	90	80
29	Motor body builders	110	100	90	80
30	Tyre service	110	100	90	80
31	Ice product	110	100	90	80
32	Canvas Industry	110	100	90	80
33	Bakery &Biscuite Industry	110	100	90	80
34	Match factory	110	100	90	80
35	Khasari Sugar factory	110	100	90	80
36	Stone breaking/stone crushing	110	100	90	80
37	Veterinary & animal husbandry	110	-	90	80

**TABLE 26.2 (Contd)**  
**THE MINIMUM RATE OF WAGES UNDER 37 SCHEDULE OF**  
**EMPLOYMENT AS ON 16.09.09 (PER DAY)**

*(In `)*

Sl.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
38	Cement concrete pipes	110	100	90	80
39	Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication industries	110	100	90	80
40	Cement factories & other cement products	110	100	90	80
41	Motor body builders	110	100	90	80
42	Tyre service	110	100	90	80
43	Ice product	110	100	90	80
44	Canvas industry	110	100	90	80
45	Bakery & biscuits industry	110	100	90	80
46	Match factory	110	100	90	80
47	Khasari sugar factor	110	100	90	80
48	Stone breaking / stone crushing	110	100	90	80
49	Veterinary & animal husbandry	110	-	100	80

*(Source : Jt. Labour Commissioner)*

TABLE 26.3

PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE LEGAL  
METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT

Sl.No	District	Number of Prosecution made			
		2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	10	8	21	22
2	Phek	-	-	3	5
3	Mokokchung	5	5	-	8
4	Wokha	-	2	-	5
5	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-
6	Tuensang	6	5	-	14
7	Mon	-	-	-	4
8	Dimapur	23	18	20	24
<b>Total</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>82</b>

**TABLE 26.3 (cont)**  
**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE**  
**LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION**  
*( . in thousand)*

Sl.No	District	Amount realised from compounding			
		2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1500	2000	14300	15000
2	Phek	-	-	600	800
3	Mokokchung	1900	1000	-	800
4	Wokha	-	200	-	750
5	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-
6	Tuensang	800	1000	-	7000
7	Mon	-	-	-	600
8	Dimapur	3500	3000	4300	8000
<b>Total</b>		<b>7700</b>	<b>7200</b>	<b>19200</b>	<b>32950</b>

**TABLE 26.3 (cont)**  
**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE**  
**LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION**  
*( . in thousand)*

SI.No	District	Amount realised from source verification			
		2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	102068	75865	87980	94085
2	Phek	16170	17070	19220	21600
3	Mokokchung	6357	81593	74922	76725
4	Wokha	-	53610	31375	51230
5	Zunheboto	7000	24225	15305	31440
6	Tuensang	49505	51050	50400	58689
7	Mon	-	25620	18045	27235
8	Dimapur	179651	355891	407484	439095
<b>Total</b>		<b>360751</b>	<b>684924</b>	<b>704731</b>	<b>800099</b>

**Table 26.4**  
**REVENUE EARNED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY**  
**(W&M) AND CONSUMER PROTECTION FROM FEES**

*(in `.)*

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Source</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>2009-10</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Verification/ Stamping Fee	479562	684924	704731	800099
2	Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee	2900	2700	3400	32950
3	Manufacturers/ Packers registration Fee	1500	9300	2000	2600
4	Compounding Fines	-	-	19200	2000
5	Registration of Users of weights & measures	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>483962</b>	<b>696924</b>	<b>729331</b>	<b>837649</b>

*(Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection)*

**TABLE 26.5**  
**NUMBER OF VILLAGE/ HABITATION COVERED BY DRINKING**  
**WATER SUPPLY AND POPULATION COVERED**

Sl.No	District	2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2009-10	
		No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population servered	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population servered	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population servered	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population servered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	9	5764	10	17701	7	13020	8	23437
2	Dimapur	13	9024	13	9847	70	62687	25	20654
3	Peren	3	2812	4	4787	6	6599	1	1736
4	Phek	0	0	10	17807	2	4467	3	2497
5	Wokha	5	6186	11	20624	6	6684	15	10456
6	Zunheboto	14	4276	14	18285	4	3440	10	11357
7	Mokokchung	10	20885	4	2155	4	6439	13	26052
8	Tuensang	4	2969	8	21877	5	5280	4	3099
9	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	966
10	Kiphire	2	5418	6	8244	2	4978	1	323
11	Mon	4	4546	6	21739	2	11534	12	24640
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>64</b>	<b>61880</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>143066</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>125128</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>125217</b>

(SOURCE : CHIEF ENGINEER PHEK,KOHIMA)



**Gross State Domestic Product and Net State Domestic Product at Current Price  
By Industry of Origin from 2004-05 to 2008-09**

(` in Lakh)

State: Nagaland

Industry	2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Agriculture	160164	152336	166054	157923	167695	159217	168060	159563	197853	191609
Forestry & Logging	40402	39869	42992	42460	45150	44592	47918	47303	54572	53861
Fishing	2346	2044	2647	2318	2877	2519	2995	2621	4619	3969
<b>Agri and Allied</b>	<b>202912</b>	<b>194249</b>	<b>211693</b>	<b>202701</b>	<b>215722</b>	<b>206328</b>	<b>218973</b>	<b>209487</b>	<b>257044</b>	<b>249439</b>
Mining & Quarrying	712	595	789	648	920	753	1038	869	1185	955
<b>a. Sub Total of Primary Sector</b>	<b>203624</b>	<b>194844</b>	<b>212482</b>	<b>203349</b>	<b>216642</b>	<b>207081</b>	<b>220011</b>	<b>210356</b>	<b>258229</b>	<b>250394</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>9841</b>	<b>8511</b>	<b>12222</b>	<b>10755</b>	<b>14298</b>	<b>12718</b>	<b>16589</b>	<b>14905</b>	<b>16654</b>	<b>14954</b>
(i) Manu-Registered	2118	1672	3642	3183	3866	3433	3925	3486	3556	3241
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	7723	6839	8580	7572	10432	9285	12664	11419	13098	11713
Construction	56724	54514	69097	66352	81908	78484	89888	85913	126870	120500
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	7953	3587	8603	3711	9866	4421	12214	5252	16789	8915
<b>b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector</b>	<b>74518</b>	<b>66612</b>	<b>89922</b>	<b>80818</b>	<b>106072</b>	<b>95623</b>	<b>118691</b>	<b>106070</b>	<b>160313</b>	<b>144369</b>
<b>Industry</b>										
<b>Transport, Storage &amp; Communicat</b>	<b>57734</b>	<b>52317</b>	<b>63320</b>	<b>57100</b>	<b>72758</b>	<b>65257</b>	<b>85659</b>	<b>76672</b>	<b>76844</b>	<b>68537</b>
(i) Railways	327	194	341	198	464	300	617	433	564	352
(ii) Transport by other means	47956	44175	50540	46539	55707	51219	60747	55843	61433	56074
(iii) Storage	81	77	85	82	103	99	123	118	148	138
(iv) Communication	9370	7871	12354	10281	16484	13639	24172	20278	14699	11973
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	19627	19216	22093	21595	23633	23082	29825	29081	36913	35821
Banking and Insurance	8371	8207	9383	9196	12436	12207	14689	14432	15122	14882
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	105139	101405	130410	126087	149180	144225	179853	174003	190949	183863
Public Administration	68980	55455	77483	62137	83516	66852	89207	71067	124595	104406
Other Services	45891	44090	53675	51345	61428	58515	69560	66034	80642	76114
<b>c. Sub Total of Tertiary</b>	<b>305742</b>	<b>280690</b>	<b>356364</b>	<b>327460</b>	<b>402951</b>	<b>370138</b>	<b>468793</b>	<b>431289</b>	<b>525065</b>	<b>483623</b>
<b>State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>658768</b>	<b>611627</b>	<b>725665</b>	<b>672842</b>	<b>807495</b>	<b>747715</b>	<b>943607</b>	<b>878386</b>
<b>Calculated State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>658768</b>	<b>611627</b>	<b>725665</b>	<b>672842</b>	<b>807495</b>	<b>747715</b>	<b>943607</b>	<b>878386</b>
Population '000'	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901
Corrected Population "000"	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901
State Per Capita Income (`)	32784	30441	36396	33792	39438	36568	43182	39985	49637	46207
Calculated State Per Capita Income (`)	32784	30441	36396	33792	39438	36568	43182	39985	49637	46207
State Per Capita Income (`)	32784	30441	36396	33792	39438	36568	43182	39985	49637	46207

<i>Quick</i>		<i>Advance</i>	
<b>2009-10</b>		<b>2010-11</b>	
GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
12	13	14	15
175118	166264	191876	181991
53991	53296	59158	58338
5021	4394	5502	4818
<b>234130</b>	<b>223954</b>	<b>256536</b>	<b>245147</b>
1985	1625	2257	1847
<b>236115</b>	<b>225579</b>	<b>258793</b>	<b>246994</b>
23585	21193	29136	26153
5374	4773	6746	5985
18211	16420	22390	20168
127997	122336	142311	135881
16426	7228	18761	8059
<b>168008</b>	<b>150757</b>	<b>190208</b>	<b>170093</b>
90696	90208	110135	98420
352	638	1103	774
56074	65228	77308	70996
	182	218	204
28754	24160	31506	26446
38580	37617	45139	43968
23010	22607	28799	28266
257006	248645	307225	296931
114716	91388	130088	103530
95534	90692	111958	106176
<b>614026</b>	<b>581157</b>	<b>733344</b>	<b>677291</b>
<b>1018149</b>	<b>957493</b>	<b>1182345</b>	<b>1094378</b>
1018149	957493	1182345	1094378
1932	1932	1963	1963
1932	1932	1963	1963
52699	49560	60232	55750
52699	49560	60232	55750
52699	49560	60232	55750

**Gross State Domestic Product and Net State Domestic Product at Constant Price  
By Industry of Origin from 2004-05 to 2008-09**

( ` in Lakh)

State: Nagaland

Industry	2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Agriculture	160164	152336	162992	155308	163672	156166	164020	156430	173787	168303	165669
Forestry & Logging	40402	39869	42460	41949	43686	43184	44546	44080	49776	49128	46317
Fishing	2346	2044	2640	2315	2754	2407	2837	2480	3752	3224	3927
<b>Agri and Allied</b>	<b>202912</b>	<b>194249</b>	<b>208092</b>	<b>199572</b>	<b>210112</b>	<b>201757</b>	<b>211403</b>	<b>202990</b>	<b>227315</b>	<b>220655</b>	<b>215913</b>
Mining & Quarrying	712	595	773	646	895	744	997	833	1060	854	1806
<b>a. Sub Total of Primary Sector</b>	<b>203624</b>	<b>194844</b>	<b>208865</b>	<b>200218</b>	<b>211007</b>	<b>202501</b>	<b>212400</b>	<b>203823</b>	<b>228375</b>	<b>221509</b>	<b>217719</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	9841	8511	11855	10474	13461	12028	15261	13918	13236	11885	19486
(i) Manu-Registered	2118	1672	3533	3094	3603	3201	3611	3244	2826	2576	4685
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	7723	6839	8322	7380	9858	8827	11650	10674	10410	9309	14801
Construction	56724	54514	67024	64392	77403	74211	83697	81107	100835	95772	107725
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	7953	3587	8344	3700	9322	4127	11236	4831	13344	7086	14317
<b>b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector</b>	<b>74518</b>	<b>66612</b>	<b>87223</b>	<b>78566</b>	<b>100186</b>	<b>90366</b>	<b>110194</b>	<b>99856</b>	<b>127415</b>	<b>114743</b>	<b>141528</b>
<b>Industry</b>											
<b>Transport, Storage &amp; Communication</b>	57734	52317	62187	56125	71231	64074	83731	75888	74342	67471	85182
(i) Railways	327	194	330	195	423	278	525	371	448	316	757
(ii) Transport by other means	47956	44175	49023	45173	52643	48416	54672	51261	55282	51329	59199
(iii) Storage	81	77	82	78	94	89	105	100	118	112	161
(iv) Communication	9370	7871	12752	10679	18071	15291	28429	24156	18494	15714	25065
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	19627	19216	21450	20975	22369	21865	27438	26794	29338	28470	33629
Banking and Insurance	8371	8207	10102	9925	13689	13478	16311	16082	16089	15864	20056
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	105139	101405	126450	122365	140381	135965	153292	150763	153359	150968	213002
Public Administration	68980	55455	75158	60520	78922	63789	82070	66594	99027	82981	92314
Other Services	45891	44090	52136	49915	56000	53329	59101	58036	63742	60163	76910
<b>c. Sub Total of Tertiary</b>	<b>305742</b>	<b>280690</b>	<b>347483</b>	<b>319825</b>	<b>382592</b>	<b>352500</b>	<b>421943</b>	<b>394157</b>	<b>435897</b>	<b>405917</b>	<b>521093</b>
<b>State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>643571</b>	<b>598609</b>	<b>693785</b>	<b>645367</b>	<b>744537</b>	<b>697836</b>	<b>791687</b>	<b>742169</b>	<b>882810</b>
<b>Calculated State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>643571</b>	<b>598609</b>	<b>693785</b>	<b>645367</b>	<b>744537</b>	<b>697836</b>	<b>791687</b>	<b>742169</b>	<b>882810</b>
Population '000'	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932
State Per Capita Income ( ` )	32784	30441	35556	33072	37706	35074	39815	37317	41646	39041	45694
Calculated State Per Capita Income ( ` )	32784	30441	35556	33072	37706	35074	39815	37317	41646	39041	45694

<i>ick</i>	<i>Advance</i>	
<b>9-10</b>	<b>2010-11</b>	
NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
13	14	15
158104	175824	168159
45785	49156	48696
3433	4168	3652
<b>207322</b>	<b>229148</b>	<b>220507</b>
1509	1988	1665
<b>208831</b>	<b>231136</b>	<b>222172</b>
17769	23322	21311
4208	5695	5128
13561	17627	16183
104392	119613	115862
6156	15838	6825
<b>128317</b>	<b>158773</b>	<b>143998</b>
77491	90139	82147
534	889	628
55505	62473	58702
154	175	164
21298	26602	22653
32840	38112	37298
19715	24315	23952
209513	246628	243117
74906	101397	82454
75524	87302	85915
<b>489989</b>	<b>587893</b>	<b>554883</b>
#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
1932	1963	1963
#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
#REF!	#REF!	#REF!

**TABLE 26.7**  
**THE ELECTED MEMEBERS OF THE 11TH NAGALAND**  
**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
1	K.L. Chishi	Dimapur I
2	S.I. Jamir	Dimapur II
3	Azheto Zhimomi	Dimapur III
4	Y. Hewoto Awomi	Ghaspani I
5	K. Hollohon	Ghaspani II
6	Tarie	Tening
7	T.R. Zeliang	Peren
8	Kiyanilie Pesyie	Western Angami
9	Dr. Neikiesalie Nicky Kire	Kohima Town
10	Dr. Shurhozelie	Nothern Angami I
11	Neiphiu Rio	Northern Angami II
12	R. Khing	Tseminyu
13	Vikho-o Yhoshu	Southern Angami I
14	K.V. Pusa	Southern Angami II
15	Joshua	Pughoboto
16	Neiba	Pfutsero
17	Deo Nukhu	Chizami
18	Chotisuh Sazo	Chazouba
19	Kuzholuzo	Phek
20	Yitachu	Meluri
21	L. Temjen Jamir	Tuli
22	Nuklutoshi	Arkakong
23	Nungsangyapang	Impur
24	T.Sentichuba	Angetyongpang
25	Dr. Ngangshi Ao	Mongoya
26	Nungshizenba	Aonglenden
27	C.Apok Jamir	Mokokchung Town
28	Imkong L. Imchen	Koridang
29	I. Imkong	Jangpetkong
30	Sakusangba	Alongtaki

**TABLE 26.7(contd)**

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
31	Kheto	Akuluto
32	Doshehe Y. Sema	Atoizu
33	Shetoyi	Suruhoto
34	Tokheho	Aghunato
35	Dr. K.C. Nihoshe	Zunheboto
36	G. Kaito	Satakha
37	Yangthungo	Tyui
38	Dr. Chumben Murry	Wokha
39	Ralanthung	Sanis
40	Wochungmo Kithan	Bhandari
41	Aloh	Tizit
42	M.C. Konyak	Wakching
43	Lampha	Tapi
44	Kongam	Phomching
45	C.L. John	Tehok
46	Chingwang	Mon Town
47	Nyeiwang	Aboi
48	E.E.Pangteang	Moka
49	P. Dako Phom	Tamlu
50	S. Pangnyu Phom	Longleng
51	H. Chuba	Noksen
52	S.K.Sangtam	Longkhim/Chare
53	P. Chuba	Tuensang I
54	Kejong Chang	Tuensang II
55	Naiba Konyak	Tobu
56	P. Longon	Noklak
57	S. Heno	Thonoknyu
58	R. Tohanba	Shamator/Chessore
59	C. Kiplie Sangtam	Seyochung/Sitimi
60	Torechu	Pungro/Kiphire

*Source : Directorate of Chief Election Office.*



**TABLE 26.8**  
**NEWS PAPERS IN NAGALAND**  
**(As in Year ending 31st December)**

Description	Unit	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>A. Newspaper Daily's</b>						
i) English	Nos.	5	4	5	4	4
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	3	5	5	5	3
<b>B. Weekly Newspaper</b>						
i) English	Nos.	1	1	1	1	0
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	-	-	1	1	0
<b>C. Other Periodicals</b>						
i) English	Nos.	1	2	2	2	2
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	2	2	2	2	2

*(Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relation)*



**TABLE 26.9**  
**WORKING OF LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION (LIC), 2006**

Sl.No	Name of the Branch	N.O.P	S.A.(In lakh)	F.P.I. (In. lakh)	No.of Agents	Total Policies Issued
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	5044	4911.70	400.25	225	37917
2	Dimapur	11503	13368.55	1057.97	396	1115111
3	Mokokchung	1536	1288.60	50.49	59	17534

***N.B***

1. N.O.P	=	No. of Policy
2. S.A. (In lakh)	=	Sum of Assured
3. F.P.I. (In lakh)	=	First Premium Income

*(Source : LIC Jorhat Divisional Office, Assam)*

**TABLE 26.10**  
**SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES IN NAGALAND**

Sl.No	Name of Schemes	CU/BN	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9
1	<b>Child Welfare Programme.</b>						
	<b>a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS).</b>						
	i) No. of Integrated Child Development Project.	CU	54	56	56	56	59
	ii) State Children Library	No.	1	1	1	1	-
	iii) Children's Home	No.	8	8	8	8	-
	iv) No. of Angawadi Centres.	CU	2720	3035	3194	3194	3455
	v) No. of Beneficiaries.	BN	370000	375000	376000	376000	376589
	vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC).	CU	2	2	2	2	2
	<b>b) Special Nutrition Programme.</b>						
	i) Angawadi Centres.	CU	2720	3035	3194	3194	3455
	ii) No. of Beneficiaries.	BN	370000	375000	376000	375000	376589
	<b>c) Prevention &amp; Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment.</b>						
	i) Special Home & Observation Home.	CU	1	1	1	1	1
	ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years).	BN	12	11	6	29	34
2	<b>Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens.</b>						
	i) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP).	BN	8882	11882	11882	-	-
	ii) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme (IGNOAPS).	BN	28053	28053	28053	40462	40462
3	<b>Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities.</b>						
	i) Scholarship to disabled student.	BN	310	310	310	310	310
	ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	196	200	200	200	200
	iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	600	728	1032	1032	1032
4	<b>Tribal Welfare Programme.</b>						
	i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS).	-	-	-	3	3	3

**N.B**

CU = Cummulative Unit.

BN = Beneficiaries.

(Source: Directorate of Social Security of Welfare)

**TABLE 26.11  
POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2006-07**

Sl. No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Card Issued	No. of AAY Special Card Issued	No. of Annapurna Special Card issued
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	48	14634	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	57	25127	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	4719	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	27	10646	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	24	12707	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	38	8385	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	63	8846	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	29	10770	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	14	3820	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	17	5328	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	9362	94670	7249	4665	825
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>114344</b>	<b>803138</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

**TABLE 26.11 (Contd)**  
**POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2008-09**

Sl.No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued (APL)	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Card Issued	No. of AAY Special Card Issued	No. of Annapurna Special Card
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	48	14634	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	57	25127	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	4719	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	27	10646	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	24	12707	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	38	8385	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	63	8846	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	29	10770	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	14	3820	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	17	5328	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	9362	94670	7249	4665	825
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>114344</b>	<b>803138</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

**TABLE 26.11 (Contd)**  
**POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2009-10**

Sl.No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued (APL)	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Card Issued	No. of AAY Special Card Issued	No. of Annapurna Special Card Issued
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	66	19000	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	95	54101	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	17750	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	35	30800	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	23	18000	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	46	11000	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	83	4000	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	34	20000	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	11	15000	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	14	700	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	17500	94670	7249	4665	825
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>207851</b>	<b>803138</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

( Source : Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies )

**TABLE 26.12  
SERICULTURE STATISTICS**

Sl.No	Kind	Particulars	Unit	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10
1	Muga	a). Area under cultivation	Hectare	108	148	148	166	166
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.13	0.14	0.24	0.36	0.25
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	4.80	5.00	7.75	18.15	15.2
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.178	0.17	0.16	0.36	0.34
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
2	Eri	a). Area under cultivation	Hectare	2400	4080	4080	4200	4200
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	19.05	16.62	17.00	19.55	18
		c). Production of empty cocoon	M.T	121.25	135.00	146.00	188.50	165.00
		d). Production of spun silk	M.T	104.15	114.75	124.10	151.80	132.00
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	14.50	18.00	19.00	31.40	25.50
		f). Eri pupae	M.T	-	1080	1168	1250	1000
3	Oak Tasar	a). Area under cultivation	Hectare	138	172	172	172	172
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.51	0.64
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	2.35	5.00	5.30	5.30	18.90
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.10	0.15	0.159	0.503	0.28
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
4	Mulberry	a). Area under cultivation	Hectare	325	365	395	395	415
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.18	0.23	0.235	0.36	0.25
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	6.20	9.90	9.50	13.30	9.20
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.69	0.99	0.95	1.49	2.18
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.

\*DFSL = Disease free laying

\*Neg. = Negligible

(Source: Directorate of Sericulture)

Table 26.13

**NUMBER OF JAILS, 2009**

<b>SL.NO.</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>Central Jail</b>	<b>District Jail</b>	<b>Sub-Jail</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Kohima	-	1	-	<b>1</b>
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	<b>2</b>
3	Peren	-	-	1	<b>1</b>
4	Phek	-	-	1	<b>1</b>
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	<b>1</b>
6	Wokha	-	-	1	<b>1</b>
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	<b>1</b>
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	<b>1</b>
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	<b>1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>

**All India  
Statistics  
(Table : 27.1-27.2)**



**TABLE 27.1**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE, FEMALE AND**  
**SEX RATIO 2001 CENSUS**

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	ss	5300574	4769343	900
2	Himachal Pradesh	6077248	3085256	2991992	970
3	Punjab	24289296	12963362	11325934	874
4	Chandigarh	900914	508224	392690	773
5	Uttaranchal	8479562	4316401	4163161	964
6	Haryana	21082989	11327658	9755331	861
7	Delhi	13782976	7570890	6212086	821
8	Rajasthan	56473122	29381657	27091465	922
9	Uttar Pradesh	166052859	87466301	78586558	898
10	Bihar	82878796	43153964	39724832	921
11	Sikkim	540493	288217	252276	875
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1091117	573951	517166	901
13	Nagaland	1988636	1041686	946950	909

**TABLE 27.1 (Contd)**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE, FEMALE AND**  
**SEX RATIO 2001 CENSUS**

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
14	Manipur	2388634	1207338	1181296	978
15	Mizoram	891058	459783	431275	938
16	Tripura	3191168	1636138	1555030	950
17	Meghalaya	2306069	1167840	1138229	975
18	Assam	26638407	13787799	12850608	932
19	West Bengal	80221171	41487694	38733477	934
20	Jharkhand	26909428	13861277	13048151	941
21	Orissa	36706920	18612340	18094580	972
22	Chhatisgarh	20795956	10452426	10343530	990
23	Madhya Pradesh	60385118	31456873	28928245	920
24	Gujarat	50596992	26344053	24252939	921
25	Daman & Diu	158059	92478	65581	709
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	220451	121731	98720	811

**TABLE 27.1 (Contd)**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE,FEMALE AND**  
**SEX RATIO 2001 CENSUS**

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
27	Maharashtra	96752247	50334270	46417977	922
28	Andhra pradesh	75727541	38286811	37440730	978
29	Karnataka	52733958	26856343	25877615	964
30	Goa	1343998	685617	658381	960
31	Lakshadweep	60595	31118	29477	947
32	Kerala	31838619	15468664	16369955	1058
33	Tamil Nadu	62110839	31268654	30842185	986
34	Pondicherry	973829	486705	487124	1001
35	Andaman & Nicobar Island	356265	192985	163280	846
	<b>India</b>	<b>1027015247</b>	<b>531277078</b>	<b>495738169</b>	<b>933</b>

**TABLE 27.2**  
**LITERACY RATE AND PERCENTAGE DECADAL GROWTH**  
**ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS**

State/U.T . Code	State/Union Territories India	Literacy rate			Percentage Decadal Growth from 1991-2001
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	54.46	65.75	41.82	29.04
2	Himachal Pradesh	77.13	86.02	68.08	17.53
3	Punjab	69.95	75.63	63.55	19.76
4	Chandigarh	81.76	85.65	76.65	40.33
5	Uttaranchal	72.28	84.01	60.26	19.20
6	Haryana	68.59	79.25	56.31	28.06
7	Delhi	81.82	87.37	75.00	46.31
8	Rajasthan	61.03	76.46	44.34	28.33
9	Uttar Pradesh	57.36	70.23	42.98	25.80
10	Bihar	47.53	60.32	33.57	28.43
11	Sikkim	69.68	76.73	61.46	32.98
12	Arunachal Pradesh	54.74	64.07	44.24	26.21
13	Nagaland	67.11	71.77	61.92	64.41

**TABLE 27.2 (Contd.)  
LITERACY RATE AND PERCENTAGE DECADAL GROWTH  
ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS**

State/U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Literacy rate			Percentage Decadal Growth from 1991-2001
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
14	Manipur	68.87	77.87	59.70	30.02
15	Mizoram	88.49	90.69	86.13	29.18
16	Tripura	73.66	81.47	65.41	15.74
17	Meghalaya	63.31	66.14	60.41	29.94
18	Assam	64.28	71.93	56.03	18.85
19	West Bengal	69.22	71.58	60.22	17.84
20	Jharkhand	54.13	67.94	39.38	23.19
21	Orissa	63.61	75.95	50.97	15.94
22	Chhatisgarh	65.18	77.86	52.40	18.06
23	Madhya Pradesh	64.11	76.80	50.28	24.34
24	Gujarat	69.97	80.50	58.60	22.48
25	Daman & Diu	81.09	66.40	70.37	55.59
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	60.03	73.32	42.99	59.20

**TABLE 27.2 (Contd.)  
LITERACY RATE AND PERCENTAGE DECADAL GROWTH  
ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS**

State/U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Literacy rate			Percentage Decadal Growth from 1991-2001
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
27	Maharashtra	77.27	86.27	67.61	22.57
28	Andhra Pradesh	61.11	70.85	51.17	13.86
29	Karnataka	67.04	76.29	57.45	17.25
30	Goa	82.32	88.88	75.51	14.89
31	Lakshadweep	87.52	93.15	81.56	17.19
32	Kerela	90.92	94.2	87.86	9.42
33	Tamil Nadu	73.47	82.33	64.55	11.19
34	Pondicherry	81.49	88.69	74.13	20.56
35	Andaman & Nicobar Island	81.18	86.07	75.29	26.24
	<b>India</b>	<b>65.18</b>	<b>75.85</b>	<b>54.16</b>	<b>21.34</b>

*(Source : Census Operation)*